

HISTORY
OF
THE DAVIS FAMILY.

BEING AN

ACCOUNT OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN DAVIS, A NATIVE OF ENGLAND, WHO DIED IN EAST HAMPTON, LONG ISLAND, IN 1705.

With notices of Individuals and Families connected with Them.

BROUGHT DOWN TO 1886-7.

BY ALBERT H. DAVIS.

NEW YORK :
T. A. WRIGHT, Publisher and Printer.
1888.

PLEASE Help Support our work!

Long Island Genealogy is a completely FREE online resource. Just like everything else today it is getting harder and harder to maintain our web presence.

There are substantial costs involved with providing a site of this size and popularity.

If you use our services please consider helping us continue making it available. All help is appreciated!

Everyday, over 50,000 people search our databases!

We are doing everything possible to keep the site completely FREE from annoying advertisements and popups.

To make a donation click the "Donate" button below.

Thank you for all your help and comments.

Without you we could do nothing and without your support we will disappear!



Donate

Mail-In Donation option: If you aren't comfortable using your credit card online, you can still support our work! Mail in a check or money order donation.

Please be sure to include your email address with your mailing!

Mail-in donations can be sent to:

Mac Titmus

3 Apex Dr

Coram, NY 11727

Note - checks must be made out to Mac Titmus as we do not yet have a business account and cannot cash checks made out to the web site.



Albert H. Davis

BORN 1686.

Thomas Davis

DIED 1751.

BORN 1723.

John Davis

DIED 1798.

BORN 1748.

John Davis

DIED 1809.

BORN 1776.

John Davis Jun

DIED 1864.

Entered according to act of Congress, in the year 1888, by
T. A. WRIGHT,
In the office of the Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C.

1142899

P R E F A C E .



NEW YORK, Jan. 1887.

TO MY KINSMEN AND OTHERS—

The Biographical, Historical and Genealogical Record of the descendants of our ancestor, JOHN DAVIS, upon which I have spent four years' labor, and not a little expense, nears completion, and will soon be ready for the press.

I have departed somewhat from the methods of some genealogists and have traced, not only the descendants of the male line, but also the descendants of the female line, thus bringing the record as far as was possible in full, down to date.

I have also traced the ancestry of many of those families which have become interlinked with ours by marriage, going back in many instances to the time that the ancestors of these families came to this country.

I have often wished since the commencement of the work that it had fallen into abler hands, and I have also been impressed with the fact that if it were to be done at all, it had been undertaken none too soon.

Older members of the family who were living when the work was commenced, and from whom much information was received, have passed away to join the great silent majority. Old town, church and property records, from which facts and data have also been drawn, are fast fading away, and will soon be illegible, so that unless the records are re-written and then printed, in a few years the facts obtainable from them will be forever lost.

The correspondence which has grown out of the compilation of this work has been very large. Over 3,000 letters have been sent, and answers to nearly all of them have been received.

Our fathers are gone, many of them sleep in unmarked graves, and many of the other graves are becoming unmarked by the ravages of the elements and time.

Statues and monuments may be bought, but a good name, the memory

of the just, and the love of children and kindred may be for all, and are without price, outlasting epitaph and heraldry.

Our fathers were worthy of our remembrance and respect, and in preserving their memory, we honor ourselves.

A family genealogy is a most fitting tribute to them, as uniting their children in a common memory and feeling, and equally fitting for the future as a tie of kinship and a memorial of all their scattered children.

ALBERT H. DAVIS.

It only remains to be said that the author of the Davis Family Genealogy departed this life August 24th, 1887, worn out with long and intense suffering. At his request the manuscript and correspondence pertaining to the Genealogy have been looked over by the undersigned, and the endeavor has been made to carry out the Compiler's earnest wish, of having the matter prepared for the press. The undersigned has not been able to furnish much additional matter. His labor has been mainly the transfer of some fifty pages from loose sheets to the manuscript proper, which the compiler left nearly complete.

This manuscript shows on almost every page with what long continued diligence and care the author had pursued his work, until the inroads of disease could no longer be resisted, and he was forced to lay down his pen.

H. C. RANDALL,

Essex, Conn.

March 27th. 1888.

HISTORY

OF

THE DAVIS FAMILY.

JOHNS DAVIS, SEN., the ancestor, was born in England, in 1612. His wife, whose maiden name is unknown, was also born in England, died at East Hampton, Dec. 17, 1696. He died at East Hampton, Dec. 22, 1705, about 4 o'clock in the morning, aged 93 years. (See E. Hampton Church records.) Four children came with them to this country:

1. i. John, b. in England in 1676, d. at E. Hampton, L. I., Aug. 3, 1766.
2. ii. Hannah, b. in England in 1680, d. at E. Hampton, L. I., June 9, 1759.
3. iii. Thomas, b. in England in 1686, d. at E. Hampton, L. I., Aug. 30, 1751.
4. iv. Maryette, date of d. and b. unknown; she was baptized by Rev. Nathaniel Huntington; at E. Hampton, L. I., Sept. 16, 1704, under the head of "adult baptisms," (E. Hampton Church records.)

JOHN DAVIS (1) was married, Nov. 3, 1703, to Susanna Osborne. She died July, 1704. They had:

5. i. One child, who died Oct. 7, 1704. *Ibid.*

JOHN DAVIS (1) was married, 2d, to Puah Reeves, widow of Abraham Reeves, July 3, 1706. Abraham Reeves and wife, Puah, had one child, Mahitable, who married Jonathan Stratton, Jan. 30, 1730. The first husband of Puah Reeves was John Merry. They had two children, John and Hannah, who were baptized April 28, 1706. Hannah married Lion Gardiner, a descendant of Lord Lion Gardiner, of Gardiner's Island, Jan. 11, 1721. It is not known

whether John Davis (1) had any children who grew up to manhood or womanhood. It is evident by his will which will hereinafter appear, that he had no children or other descendants living at the time he made his will, else he must have disinherited them, which seems hardly probable. All we have been able to learn upon this point is, that he had a daughter Elizabeth baptized June 13, 1707, and a daughter Hannah baptized June 29, 1735, both under the head of "Infant baptisms or children under age." But whether they lived to grow up to womanhood, we have been unable to ascertain. There is a tradition that Elizabeth Davis married John Dimon, Dec. 25, 1722, was the daughter of John Davis (1). Puah Reeves, wife of John Davis, died Dec. 24, 1747, in the 74th year of her age. He was a large land holder for those days, as is shown by the land records of East Hampton.

The following last will and testament we copy from the Records in the Surrogate's office of the City and County of N. Y., Liber twenty-five, page two-hundred and ninety-two:

In the name of God, Amen, I, John Davis, of the town of East Hampton, in the county of Suffolk, and province of New York, yeoman, being aged and attended with many infirmities, but of sound and perfect mind and memory, and calling to mind the uncertainty of this transitory life, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, in the following form and manner: That is to say principally and first of all, I recommend my soul to God who gave it, and my body to be buried at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same by the mighty power of God, and as touching such temporal estate as it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, bequeath and dispose of the same in the following form and manner:

Inprims, I give unto my daughter-in-law, Mehitable Stratton, the use of the house and home lot now in her possession, for and during the term of her natural life, and after her decease to go to her son Benjamin Stratton, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Item, I give unto Benjamin Stratton, son of Mehitable Stratton, my lot of land lying in Newtown, between the land of John Mulford and land of Thomas Talmage, containing about ten acres, as also one piece of land lying between John Parsons and Beriah Dayton's land, fronting the lane commonly called Carryl's lane, about sixteen acres, as also one eighth of a share throughout the land of Montauk; also one piece of land in the five acre division adjoining to Hand's Creek path, with the amendment, it being about twelve acres; also one acre and a half and twenty poles, allotment of commonage, with all the land laid out in the five acre division, except what I have sold; also one piece of meadow lying in Accobounock Creek, containing about two acres, bounded by John Parsons northerly, and Timothy Miller southerly; also my meadow at Northwest Harbor, running eastwardly from said Harbor to the head of the creek which parts my meadow from the meadow of Capt. Baker and Isaac Hedges; all which said lands, meadow and rights of, I do give unto the said Benjamin Stratton, and to his heirs and assigns forever. But the improvement to be to his mother, Mehitable Stratton, as long as she shall remain a widow. But if it should happen that the said Benjamin Stratton should die before he arrives at the age of thirty years, without lawful issue, then and in such case my will is that what I have given him shall go to my nephew John Davis, Jr., or his issue.

Item, I give unto John Davis and Benjamin Stratton, my great wood lot of wood land lying near Northwest containing one hundred and thirty acres to be equally divided between them, and it shall be to them, their heirs and assigns forever.

Item, I give unto Jonathan Baker, and to his heirs and assigns forever, one piece of meadow lying on the east side of Accobounock Harbor, near the east beach, adjoining to the meadow of said Baker.

Item, I give to Deborah Miller the wife of Josiah Miller, the sum of forty shillings.

Item, I give to John Davis, Jr. the sum of sixty pounds.

Item, I give unto Benjamin Stratton my chest with a double lock, and all my husbandry tools and instruments, all my dung and new fence and wearing apparel. I give unto Mehitable Stratton all my cattle, swine, grain in my house and growing, and all my provisions, hay and

other fodder, and all my firewood, pewter and silver spoons, and half the rest of my household goods, and twenty pounds in cash.

Item, I give unto Abigail the wife of Daniel Conklin five pounds.

Item, I give unto Hannah the wife of Lion Gardiner, all the rest of my household goods.

Item, I give all my books of history and divinity to Mehitable Stratton, Hannah Gardiner, Abigail Conkling, and John Davis, equally.

Item, I give unto Mehitable Stratton the use of my new dwelling house and home lot for the term of one year after my decease, and also the use of the meadow at Accobounock that I have not given away, for the same term, and all the rest of my personal estate of whatever name or kind soever, not before given away, after my debts, legacies and funeral charges are paid, I give to be equally divided between John Davis, Jr., my nephew, and Mehitable Stratton my daughter-in-law.

Finally, I do hereby constitute and appoint my daughter-in-law Mehitable Stratton, my nephew John Davis, Jr., and my friends John Gardiner and Daniel Conkling, executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirtieth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty three. JOHN DAVIS, L. S.

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared by the said John Davis as his last will and testament in presence of us the subscribers. BENJAMIN DAYTON, JEREMIAH CONKLING, JOHN CHATFIELD.

SUFFOLK Co., ss.

Be it remembered that on the eighth day of August, one thousand seven hundred and sixty six, personally came and appeared before me, Maltby Gelston, Surrogate of said County, Periah Dayton, Hatter, and John Chatfield, Esq., both of said County, and being duly sworn on their oaths declared, that they and each of them did see John Davis sign and seal the within written instrument, purporting to be the will of the said John Davis, bearing date one thousand seven hundred and sixty three, and heard him publish and declare it to be and contain his last will and testament. That at the time thereof, he the said John Davis, was of sound disposing mind and memory, to the best knowledge and belief of them the deponents, and that their names subscribed to the said will are of their respective proper hand writing, which they subscribed as witnesses to the said will, in the testator's presence, and that they the deponents saw Jeremiah Conkling the other witness to the said will subscribe his name as a witness therein in the testator's presence.

MALTBY GELSTON, Surrogate.

HANNAH DAVIS (2) was married Jan. 6, 1701, to Jonathan Baker, son of Nathaniel and Catharine (Schellinger) Baker, of Amagansett, town of E. Hampton, L. I., and grandson of Thomas and Alice Baker, who came to Amagansett from Milford, Conn., in 1650, and were among the first settlers of the town of E. Hampton. She died June 9, 1759, and was buried in the old South Burying Ground at E. Hampton. Her brother, John Davis, who died Aug. 3, 1766, is buried by her side. Their children were:

- | | | | |
|----|-----|-----------|-----------------------------|
| 6. | i. | David, | } twins, born Aug. 3, 1704. |
| 7. | ii. | Jonathan, | |

DAVID BAKER (6) was married, Feb. 23, 1726, to Esther Conklin, daughter of Elisha Conklin, of E. Hampton. They had one child:

8. i. Jacob, born Mar. 8, 1727.

JONATHAN BAKER (7) was married, Nov. 21, 1732, to Mary Talmage, daughter of John Talmage, of E. Hampton. Their children were:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--------------------------------|
| 9. | i. | Mary, who died in infancy. |
| 10. | ii. | Jonathan, bap. Nov. 24, 1734. |
| 11. | iii. | Thomas, bap. May 23, 1742. |
| 12. | iv. | Temperance, bap. May 20, 1744. |
| 13. | v. | William, bap. June 1, 1746. |

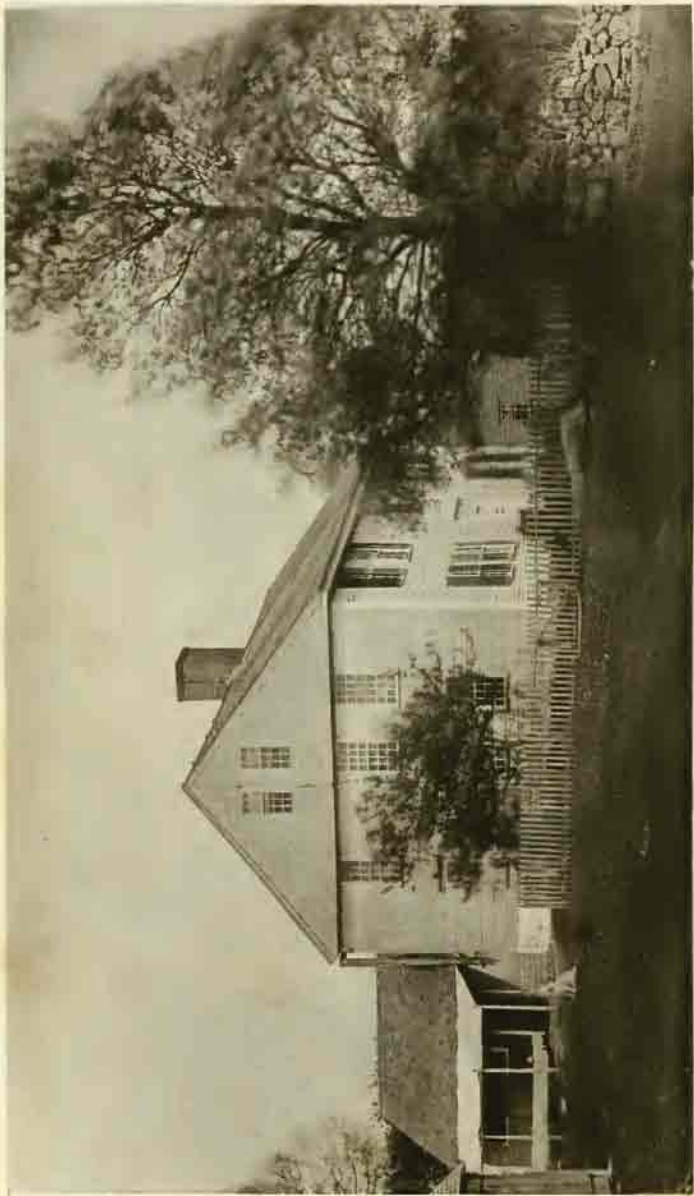
THOMAS DAVIS (3) was married, Jan. 11, 1722, to Abigail Parsons. We have been unable to trace her ancestry, but she was doubtless a descendant of Samuel Parsons, one of the early settlers of E. Hampton. She died in Dec., 1745, aged 60 years. Thomas Davis was a merchant, as is proved by old account books and papers now in possession of his descendants of the 7th generation. He was known as "Lawyer Davis." He kept his store in what is known as the "Old Davis Homestead," at the north end of the village of E. Hampton. The old house is still standing, although removed from the location where it was erected. Their children were :

14. i. John, b. at E. Hampton, L. I., Mar. 4, 1723, d. at same place, Dec. 15, 1798.
15. ii. Abigail, b. at E. Hampton, L. I., April 26, 1725, d. at Amagansett, L. I., May 25th, 1795.

JOHN DAVIS (14) was married, 1st, Dec. 31, 1744, to Catherine Talmage, only child of Enos and Catherine (Baker) (Townsend) Talmage, of E. Hampton, L. I. Catherine Baker was a daughter of Nathaniel Baker, who was a son of Thomas Baker, one of the first settlers of E. Hampton. She was married, 1st, to Benjamin Townsend, June 15, 1715. They had one child who died at the age of three months. Benjamin Townsend died at Killingworth, Conn., July 31, 1716. His widow was married to Capt. Enos Talmage, of E. Hampton, L. I., Dec. 19, 1821. He died, April 3, 1723, aged 26 years. Their daughter Catherine, who married John Davis, jr. (14), was baptized Feb. 28, 1723. She died April 11, 1759. Benjamin Townsend, the first husband of Catherine Baker, was a carpenter by trade, (we have in our possession an account book that belonged to him, the first entry in which is Nov. 1707.) The children of John Davis and wife Catherine were :

16. i. Catherine, b. at E. Hampton, Mar. 13, 1746, d. at E. Hampton, April 3, 1754.
 17. ii. John, b. at E. Hampton, L. I., Jan. 20, 1748, d. at Stonington, Conn., Mar. 31, 1809.
 18. iii. Benjamin, b. at E. Hampton, L. I., Jan. 4, 1750, d. in infancy.
 19. iv. Thomas, b. at E. Hampton, L. I., Nov. 27, 1751, d. in Preston, Conn., Jan. 23, 1831.
 20. v. Benjamin, b. in E. Hampton, L. I., May 15, 1754, d. young.
 21. vi. Enos, b. at E. Hampton, L. I., Oct. 14, 1755, d. in Preston, Conn., May 31, 1837.
 22. vii. } Catherine, b. at E. Hampton, L. I., April 5, 1758, d. at
 23. viii. } twins, Abigail, b. at E. Hampton, L. I., April 5, 1758, d. in
- Stonington, Conn., July 18, 1831.
infancy.





THE OLD DAVIS HOMESTEAD.

JOHN DAVIS (14) was a farmer and resided at E. Hampton, L. I. He carried on in connection with his farming, an extensive business in manufacturing leather, and shoe making. In 1765 he hired a farm in Stonington, Conn., which he afterwards purchased and put his oldest son John, then only seventeen years of age, in charge of it. He continued to reside at E. Hampton, still improving the farm at Stonington until 1772, when he purchased the farm and removed there with his family, where he resided until April 1784. The war being over, he returned to E. Hampton with the younger members of his family, that he might have better opportunities for educating them. Clinton Academy, the oldest institution of the kind in the State having been established about that time, and he desired to avail himself of the advantages that institution offered for the education of his children. His three sons, by 2d marriage, Samuel, Henry, and Benjamin, received their elementary education at Clinton Academy, and two of them, Henry and Benjamin, were teachers there for a time. While he resided in Stonington he carried on the business of manufacturing leather and shoe making in connection with his farming business, as he had done in E. Hampton. The farm that he purchased in Stonington, and which has been in the possession of his descendants since 1765, is beautifully situated on the right bank of the Pawcatuck River, the dividing line between Connecticut and Rhode Island, midway between the Borough of Westerly, R. I., and the celebrated summer resort and watering place, Watch Hill.

The old mansion house, a picture of which appears in this History, and the age of which no man living can tell, is worth making a pilgrimage to see. The spacious rooms, the carved work all done by hand, the staircase in the front hall of solid mahogany, also carved by hand, and imported from England, the spacious fire place in the kitchen, seven and a half feet high, all attract the attention of visitors. This fine old mansion has been the birth-place of four generations of the decedents of our ancestors, and at one time was occupied by three families of the fourth generation. Its walls, like those of many another old mansion, are mute witnesses of the joys, sorrows, and struggles of actual, and real life.

At the extreme south part of the "Old Davis Homestead" (as this is familiarly called,) jutting out into the Pawcatuck River is a promontory or headed woodland, which has long borne the name of

"Osbrook." Upon the opposite side of the river, facing the ocean, rises another headland. There is a tradition well sustained by facts, that these two promontories, before the pale face had robbed the red men of their heritage, were the camping grounds of two friendly tribes of Indians. One of the descendants of our ancestor, now one of the owners of the westerly part of the Old Homestead, has written the "Legend of Osbrook." At the urgent request of some of our kinsmen who have read the "Legend" and seeing no impropriety in it, we give it a place here, although it has no reference whatever to the historical, biographical or genealogical record of the descendants of our ancestor.

The Legend of Osbrook.

Where the winding Pawcatuck river
Flows on towards the mighty ocean;
Where the bay that lies between them
Meets it with a gentle greeting;
There, upon a rocky headland,
Stands the stately Grove of Osbrook,
Through the green and swaying branches
All the summer winds go singing,
And the leaves dance to the music,
Each one full of life and gladness.
Once this grove was broader, denser,
As a grand unbroken forest;
Now the hand of man has severed
Many a monarch of that wildwood.
But though shorn of ancient grandeur,
It retains its queenly beauty.
There the wild birds woo each other,
Fitting 'neath the leafy arches,
And the sky so brightly smiling,
Bending low o'er stream and woodland,
Crown the scene with golden sunshine.

Long ago, beside that forest
Dwelt a tribe of valiant red men;
And their wigwams, clustered closely
On the green slope by the river,
Opened towards the gates of sunrise,
The abode of their great spirit,
Whom they worshiped every morning.
They knew not the God we worship,
But they saw in all around them
A controlling power and wisdom
Which they sought in vain to fathom;
And their darkened hearts looked upward,
Toward a form of something holy,
That should satisfy the longings
Of their nobler, better natures.

And they called their forest Fair Wood.
It was there they held their councils,
In the balmy summer weather,
Where the old men spake with wisdom,
And the young men sat and listened.

At the north end of the forest
They had formed a place for dancing;
There, within the magic circle,
With rude instruments of music,

They would dance upon the greensward
With fantastic step and motion.
So they lived, those simple red men,
Happy in their life and freedom.

And their chieftain, Wyamoso,
Led them on the hunt and war-path;
Kind was he to all his people,
And they loved him as a father.

He had sons, all brave young warriors,
But the bravest was Owancee,
Strong and fearless as the eagle,
With whose plumage he bedecked him;
Yet he was as kind and gentle
As a maiden in his bearing.
And his father, Wyamoso,
Loved him best of all his children;
And, when he should slumber lowly,
'Nenth the grasses by the river,
Then Owancee would succeed him
As the ruler of his people.

On the other side the river
From the tribe of Wyamoso,
On the hills that face the ocean
Where it thunders on the shore,
Dwelt another tribe of red men.
Nahtowena was their chieftain,
And a friend of Wyamoso.
Nought of strife had come between them
Since the days when they were children.

Near the lodge of Nahtowena
Was a dainty little wigwam;
In it dwelt his only daughter,
His own pet and pride, fair Osbrook.
She was even the loveliest maiden
To be found upon the border;
She was as light and graceful
As a fawn, in every motion;
Her tresses floated 'round her
Like a somber veil of midnight;
And the flowers that she gathered,
Were not half so sweet and rosy
As her lips, that parted smiling
Over teeth of pearly whiteness.
And her starry eyes were shaded

By long and drooping lashes
That seemed loath to hide the brightness
And the joy that lurked beneath them.
Her life was free from sorrow,
And her heart was full of gladness,
For the brave Owanee loved her,
And his promised bride was Osbrook.
Oft at twilight she would wander
From her wigwam to the river,
Where, in her canoe of birch bark,
She would float down on the current,
Soon from off the shore at Fair Wood
There would shoot forth, like an arrow,
The canoe of young Owanee,
And he quickly plied the paddles
With a lover-like impatience,
And soon had greeted Osbrook
With a tender salutation
And then the two fond lovers
Would float onward in the starlight,
Talking of the happy future
Which they hoped to spend together.

In the tribe of Nahtowena
Was a warrior named Menota,
He was crafty, stern, and cruel,
Yet he so disguised his nature
That he seemed to Nahtowena
To be good, and brave, and noble.
When he spake with words of council
The wise men gravely listened,
And whatever his decision
He was sure of their approval.
But Menota had a motive
As the basis of his greatness,
For he loved the beautiful Osbrook,
And he sought to win her favor;
But her love was true and constant
For the gallant young Owanee,
And she saw with fear and trembling
The true nature of his rival.
So with firm but gentle language
Told him that his love was hopeless,
That Owanee was her chosen.
While the angry suitor listened
To the answer of the maiden,
He with fierce and burning hatred
Planned revenge upon the lovers.
And from that time forth he often
Sought the lodge of Nahtowena,
Where with words of deadly cunning
He would warn the good old chieftain
That his ally, Wyamoso,
Had breathed threats and insults toward him
And was even then preparing
To surprise and slay his people.
Nahtowena, half in anger,
Half in sorrow, heard the traitor;
First he drove him from his presence,
Saying that his Wyamoso
Never would betray his friendship.
But Menota's fresh persuasions
Finally overcame his scruples,
And they planned a raid at midnight
On the tribe of Wyamoso,
And Menota's settled purpose
Was to kill his brave young rival,
So that Osbrook, broken-hearted,
Then would turn to him for comfort.
And his brutal soul exalted
O'er the coming scene of carnage.

It was past the hour of midnight,
When was heard a stir and bustle
In the camp of Nahtowena,
And Osbrook's quiet slumbers

Were broken by the presence
Of a hand upon her forehead.
While a voice, in hurried whispers,
Told her of her lover's danger,
Of the massacre impending,
'Twas her faithful friend Barooma,
Who had hastened to her mistress
With this strange and dreadful story.
And without a word of answer,
Osbrook sprang up, quickly throwing
Her unbuttoned robe about her;
Sped silently and swiftly
Through a by-path to the river,
Where her light canoe lay rocking,
By the dim and quiet shore.
Pausing not, except to sever
With her knife the thong of deer-skin,
In the small craft light she bounded;
Soon was mid-way of the river.

Then she saw her father's warriors,
Score of dusky, stalwart figures,
Flocking down upon the shore;
And a voice came o'er the water,
Stern, commanding in its accents,
Bidding her to halt and answer
Whether she were friend or foe.
But, with firm set lips unyielding,
Faster still she plied the paddle.
Then the same voice, hoarse with passion,
Shouted, "Take this from Menota!"
And an arrow hissed and quivered.
For an instant through the air,
Then, with aim so fierce and deadly,
Plunged deep into Osbrook's bosom;
And she fell back with her life-blood
Ebbing in a tide of crimson,
And her brain reeled with the faintness
That so quickly overcame her,
And her vision grew so misty
She could not see around her—
Could not see the angry warriors
Every moment coming nearer;
For they did not know that Osbrook
Was the one who braved such perils,
Still they thought her sleeping soundly
In her wigwam, free from danger.
And that some one of their number
Had turned traitor to his brethren.
But the challenge of Menota
Roused the foe to the defensive,
By the pale and fitful moonlight
That through clouds shone down upon them.
They could see across the river
All the war canoes advancing,
But nearer to the shore
Was a small canoe, containing
One person, that a woman,
Her strokes were slow and feeble,
And her graceful form was drooping.
It was Osbrook, who had rallied
While the hand of death was on her,
And she unmoved in her anguish,
"O, my love, my own Owanee,
Must I die thus, and so near you,
With my mission half accomplished?"
Then with all her strength she paddled
To the friendly shore of Fair Wood
And Owanee saw her coming—
He knew that it was Osbrook—
And with sad and dark forebodings
Hastened down to meet her;
When he saw the fatal arrow,
Knew that his beloved was dying;
Then with horror and amazement,
For a moment he stood spellbound.

But when Osbrook saw him near her,
 Heard his words of love and pity,
 As he lifted her so gently,
 Bore her up the sloping hillside,
 Laid her 'mid the grass and flowers,
 Then she threw her arms around him,
 And with utterance low and broken,
 Told him of the plan of vengeance,
 And that her secret errand
 Was to save him and his people ;
 And she pointed to the arrow,
 Saying, "This came from Menota ;
 But I welcome death, if only
 I have saved you, my Owanee."
 She drew his face down closer,
 Pressed one lingering kiss upon it,
 And her spirit fled forever.
 Sadly there he knelt beside her
 But no tear or groan escaped him,
 For his heart was filled with anguish
 All too deep to find expression.
 Then he left her with the women
 While he went to join his people,
 For the dreadful sounds of battle
 Echoed through the forest treetops,
 That were moaning as in sorrow,
 And Owanee pressed on boldly
 Where the fight was raging fiercest.
 Long he battled, while the war-whoop
 And the death-cry rung around him,
 And his tall form was a target
 In the flush of coming morning,
 For the arrows of Menota.
 All in vain Owanee sought him,
 "Till at last he spied him skulking
 With arrow pointed toward him.
 But before his bowstring tightened,
 Owanee poised an arrow,
 And his voice rang like a trumpet,
 Louder than the noise of battle :
 "Traitor ! you have slain my Osbrook,
 And 'tis thus that I avenge her."
 At the words he sped his arrow,
 Sure and fatal, toward Menota.
 And his people saw him falling,
 Heard the loud words of Owanee,
 And they with their chieftain faltered.

Then they knew that it was Osbrook
 Who had crossed the lonely river,
 And their ancient superstitions
 Told them her death was fateful.

So they broke their ranks and scattered
 In the wildest of confusion ;
 And their chieftain Nahtowena
 Found himself a helpless captive.
 Then Owanee, faint and bleeding,
 Bade his warriors haste to lay him
 On the ground beside his Osbrook.
 And he summoned there his father,
 With the captive Nahtowena,
 Who wept in fear and sorrow
 Beside his lifeless daughter.
 Then spake Owanee gently,
 Unto the sorrowing chieftain :
 "You have sought to slay our people,
 But no cause had you for vengeance.
 And I ask you, Nahtowena,
 To make peace now with my father ;
 Clasp each other's hands and promise,
 Here beside the dead and dying,
 And, my father, let this spot be
 Known no longer here as Fair Wood ;
 Call it Osbrook, in remembrance
 Of the maiden who so bravely
 Gave her life this night to save us.
 Now the great Good Spirit calls me
 To the hunting grounds so happy,
 And I die here by my Osbrook."
 Then the chiefs, in solemn silence,
 Clapped their strong right hands together
 In forgiveness and in promise,
 And the first bright rays of sunlight
 Shone down upon Owanee
 Lying dead beside his Osbrook.

And they buried them together
 Near the borders of the forest.
 The south winds chanted requiems,
 And the clouds dropped tears above them,
 Who in life had loved each other,
 And in death were not divided.

UNKNOWN.

Westerly, Aug 1.



THE last will and testament of John Davis (14) who was born March 4, 1723, died Dec. 15, 1798.

In the Name of God, Amen. I, John Davis of the town of Stonington, County of New London, in the State of Connecticut, in New England, being in health of body, and perfect mind and memory, through the great goodness of God, calling to mind my mortality, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do ordain this to be my last will and testament. My body I give to the Earth, to be buried in a christian manner, at the discretion of my Executors, hereinafter named, in the firm belief of the resurrection of the dead. My soul I commit into the hands of God who gave it to me, to be redeemed by His Son, Jesus Christ, to be sanctified by His Spirit, and made meet for the sight and enjoyment of Himself. As to that portion of worldly good things, wherewith God had been pleased to endow me, I will and dispose of the same in manner and form following;

Imprimis, I give to my dear beloved wife Mary, one third part of my household goods, and the improvement of one third of my real estate in said Stonington, during her natural life, and during her widowhood. I give her the improvement of my great house in E. Hampton, on Long Island, the keeping of a cow, and what firewood she shall need, and if after my debts and funeral charges are paid out of my stock of horses and cattle and sheep, any should remain, I give her one third part of them to dispose of as she pleases.

Item, I give to my beloved son, John, to his heirs and assigns, the house and barn and lands which belonged to Col. Abraham Gardiner; And as to the farm on which I live, and which formerly belonged to Robert Stanton, deceased, I judge it to be worth two thousand pounds, lawful money, and give it to be divided among my children (excepting Henry) in the following proportion, that is to say:

Item, I give to my said son, John, to his heirs and assigns forever, three twentieth parts of said farm, including the buildings thereon, which I reckon equal to three hundred pounds lawful money. I also give him all my farming utensils.

Item, I give to my beloved son, Thomas, his heirs and assigns forever, one fifth part, and one fortieth part of said farm, including the buildings thereon, which I reckon equal to four hundred and fifty pounds lawful money.

Item, I give to my beloved son, Enos, his heirs and assigns forever, one fifth part, and one fortieth part of said farm, including the buildings thereon, which I reckon equal to four hundred and fifty pounds lawful money.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter, Katherine, (over and above what I have already given her), and to her heirs and assigns forever, a twentieth part of said farm, including the buildings thereon, which I reckon equal to one hundred pounds of lawful money. And my will is, notwithstanding my other bequeathments, that if said Katherine is, or does become a widow, she shall have during her widowhood, the use of the East chamber of my dwelling house, and as much privilege as she shall need in the kitchen and cellar, also a suitable supply of apples, and three cords of walnut wood, cut and carried to the door by my sons John, Thomas, and Enos.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter, Mary, her heirs and assigns forever, a twentieth part of said farm, including the buildings thereon, which I reckon equal to one hundred pounds lawful money, and also two beds with furniture.

Item, I give to my beloved son, Samuel, his heirs and assigns forever, one tenth part of said farm, including the buildings thereon, which I reckon to be worth two hundred pounds lawful money, and my will is that my son Thomas, and my son Enos, shall each of them pay twenty pounds lawful money, within a year after my decease, to their brother Samuel, and that my son, Henry, when he arrives at the age of twenty one years, shall pay fifty pounds lawful money to his brother Samuel.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter, Abigail, to her heirs and assigns forever, one twentieth part of said farm, including the buildings thereon, which I reckon equal to one hundred pounds lawful money, and also two beds with furniture.

Item, I give to my beloved son, Henry, to his heirs and assigns forever, all my lands with buildings thereon, in E. Hampton, Long Island, he allowing to his honored mother the privilege therein which I have given her.

Item, I give to my beloved son, Benjamin, three twentieth parts of the farm on which I now live, including the buildings thereon, which I reckon equal to three hundred pounds lawful money. Moreover, whatever remains of household furniture, of stock in my trade, of horses, sheep and cattle, and swine, I give to be divided between my sons, John, Thomas, and Enos, and their sister, Katherine, in equal parts, together with my son, Samuel.

I hereby constitute and appoint my beloved son, John, and my trusty and well-beloved friend, Mr. John Stanton, executors of this my last will and testament, revoking and making void all former wills and testaments.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this fifth day of April, Anno.

Domini, 1784, and of the eighth year of American Independence.

JOHN DAVIS. L. S.

Signed, sealed, declared and pronounced to be my last will and testament, in presence of PELEG SHAW, SAMUEL WATERS, ALEXANDER BRADFORD, JR.

The above and foregoing will of John Davis, (14) is recorded in the Surrogate's office at Riverhead, Suffolk Co., N. Y.

[To answer any questions that may arise, as to why the foregoing will, made and executed in Stonington, New London County, in the State of Connecticut, in New England, and recorded in the Surrogate's office, Riverhead, Suffolk Co., N. Y., we will state that soon after making his will John Davis removed from Stonington to E. Hampton, Suffolk Co., L. I., where he died Dec. 15, 1788.]

JOHN DAVIS (17) was married Nov. 14, 1753, to Abigail Baker. She was the only daughter of Daniel Baker, Jr., and wife Mary (Dayton) (Conklin) Baker, of E. Hampton, L. I. She died at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 23, 1831. Daniel Baker, Jr., was married, 1st, to Mary Osborn, of E. Hampton, June 24, 1736. She died, and he was married, 2d, to Mary (Dayton) Conklin, widow of Jeremiah Conklin, Aug. 27, 1749. Mary Dayton was married to Jeremiah Conklin, Dec. 21, 1741. He died July 21, 1746, aged twenty-seven years. Daniel Baker, Jr., was a descendant in a direct ancestral line, in the 4th generation, of Thomas Baker, one of the early settlers of E. Hampton. The generations are as follows: 1st generation, Thomas Baker, and wife, Alice; 2nd generation, Nathaniel (son of Thomas) and wife, Catherine (Schellinger) Baker; 3rd generation, Daniel (son of Nathaniel) and wife, Abigail Osborn; 4th generation, Daniel Baker, Jr., and wife, Mary Dayton (Conklin) Baker, parents of Abigail Baker, who married John Davis (17). Mary Dayton was a descendant in a direct ancestral line in the 4th generation of Ralph Dayton, also one of the first settlers of E. Hampton. The generations are as follows: 1st generation, Ralph Dayton; 2d generation, Robt. Dayton; 3d generation, Ralph Dayton; 4th generation, Mary, who married Daniel Baker, Jr. The wife of Nathaniel Baker, of the 2d generation, was Catherine Schellinger, a daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Melin) Schellinger. Catherine Melin was the only daughter of Cornelius Melin, who came to this country from Holland in 1639, and in 1640 received from the Dutch Government a grant for the whole of Staten Island, N. Y., (see Valentine's History of N. Y., p. 140). Daniel Baker, Jr., died Jan. 17, 1753.

The following account of his death by drowning, with two other men, is from an ancient document, which in 1753 was in the possession of Thomas J. Mulford, of E. Hampton: "E. Hampton, Jan. 17, 1753. At the south side, in coming to the shore in a whale boat,

was drowned in the surf, three men, namely,—Jacob Schellinger, Daniel Baker, Jr., and Diek. The night before Daniel Baker was drowned his wife dreamed the tide rose so high that it came up to the house, burst open the door and brought in a coffin. She requested him not to go off whaling that day. She said she was afraid some accident would happen. He replied that he thought he would go that day, but would not go any more." The children of John Davis and wife Abigail Baker were :

24. i. John, b. Sept. 19, 1776, d. April 21, 1864.
25. ii. Abigail, b. Oct. 12, 1778, d. Jan. 22, 1832.
26. iii. Daniel, b. Mar. 6, 1783, d. May. 28, 1833.
27. iv. Maria, b. Oct. 16, 1786, d. Oct. 6, 1863.
28. v. Nancy, b. June 13, 1793, d. Dec. 18, 1848.

All born at the Old Homestead in Stonington, Conn., and all died in Stonington, except Nancy, who died in Trenton, N. Y.

JOHN DAVIS (24) was married Feb. 27, 1804, to Sally Stanton, of Stonington, Conn. She was a daughter of William and Sarah (Breed) Stanton, of Stonington, Conn., and granddaughter on the maternal side of John and Mary Breed, of the same town. She was a descendant on the paternal side in a direct ancestral line, in the sixth generation, of Thomas Stanton, who was born in England, and came to this country in 1635. In 1637 he married Anna, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Dorothy Lord, a noble English family of Hartford, Conn., and there resided until 1650, when he came to Stonington.

He was the 2d white settler in the town, Wm. Chesebough being the first. In 1638 he was appointed by the General Court interpreter General of the New England Colonies; also Commissioner to try criminal and civil cases, which offices he held until the year before his death, which occurred in 1678. The generations from Thomas the ancestor to Sarah, who married John Davis, are as follows: 1st generation, Thomas Stanton and wife Anna Lord; 2d generation, Thomas Stanton, Jr., who married Sarah, daughter of the famed Capt. George Denison and wife Bridget (Thompson) Denison; 3d generation, William Stanton, who married Anna, daughter of Robert Stanton, and wife Joanna (Gardner) Stanton; 4th generation, Thomas Stanton, who married Elizabeth Bell, daughter of William Bell; 5th generation, William Stanton, who married Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Breed, of Stonington; 6th generation, Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah above, who married John Davis

(24). She was born July 20, 1776, and died Sept. 6, 1861. John Davis succeeded to the ownership of the Westerly part of the ancestral estate, which had been owned and occupied by his father. He was a successful farmer, and a man of strict integrity, upright and honest in all his dealings. He resided all his lifetime at the Old Homestead where he was born. The children of John Davis and wife Sarah Stanton were:

29. i. Clarissa, b. June 18, 1806, d. Sept. 7, 1887.
30. ii. John, b. April 11, 1808, d. April 9, 1884.
31. iii. Abigail, b. April 6, 1810.
32. iv. Sarah, b. Dec. 13, 1813, d. Sept. 4, 1823.
33. v. Mary, b. May 22, 1814.
34. vi. Thomas William, b. June 11, 1818.

All born in Stonington at the Homestead.

CLARISSA DAVIS (29) was married Mar. 10, 1857, to James Green of Westerly, R. I. He was a blacksmith by trade. They had no children.

JOHN DAVIS (30) was married to Phebe Mulford Davis, Dec. 22, 1851. She is a daughter of Jeremiah and Harriet (Sydeman) Davis, of Norwich, Conn., and granddaughter of Enos (21) and Phebe Mulford Davis. Their children are:

35. i. John Jeremiah, b. Jan. 16, 1874.
36. ii. Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 25, 1876.
37. iii. Alphonso Whitman, b. Feb. 20, 1881.

All born at the Old Homestead in Stonington.

John Davis succeeded to the ownership of that part of the ancestral estate that had been owned and occupied by his father for more than half a century. From early manhood he had been a humble consistent christian, and for many years a member of the Congregational Church at Westerly, R. I., and his daily life and conversation bore witness to the truth and sincerity of his profession. He delighted to minister to the wants of those whose individual necessities appealed to his generous sympathy, and gave willingly for charitable and benevolent objects, demonstrating the truth of the Divine saying,—“It is more blessed to give than to receive.” Being himself the soul of honor he looked for the same quality in others, and was unwilling to impute dishonesty or deceit to any one. Quiet and unassuming in his ways, yet his manifest goodness and geniality attracted even strangers to him. He always had a smile and encouraging word to cheer the troubled and despondent. He

never seemed happier than when doing or planning something to contribute to the pleasure of others. He was an affectionate and indulgent husband and father, a kind neighbor, and in the language of one who knew him well,—“a good man.” In the evening of life, with his work on earth well done, he has entered into the rest that remaineth for the people of God. “The memory of the just is blessed.”

We cheerfully give place to the following tributes of respect to his memory, the first from the pen of Rev. A. H. Wilcox, some time pastor of the Church at Westerly, R. I., of which he was a member; the second from one who had known him long and well.

“My memory of Mr. Davis is perfectly fresh and distinct, and will continue to be so, so long as I live. I can see him now, just as he looked on bright Sabbath mornings, as he drove up to the steps of the Church, then a hale and strong man, with the color of health in his cheeks, and his whole countenance beaming with an expression of hearty good will to all around. I remember distinctly his readiness to converse on religious subjects, and especially on any subject connected with the promotion of more christian feeling among church members, and my memory would be deficient indeed, if I failed to remember that no one ever gave me a more kindly welcome to his home, or pressed upon me a more cordial hospitality. In a word, if all our New England farms could be tilled by such men as he was, our New England churches would be full to overflowing, and instead of modern vices and irreligion, we should have again the sterling virtues and piety of former days.”

REV. A. H. WILCOX.

In memory of John Davis,

Died April 9, 1884.

A rounded life, and full of days,
Like ripened wheat,
Symmetrical in all his ways;
Not wanting ought to merit praise—
A life full and complete.

A busy life, no wasted hours
He ever knew.
No moments but with all his powers,
His hands called out life's choicest bowers,
Among the chosen few.

A frugal life, enough had he
For present need,
And answer claims of charity.
No waste of substance could he see,
Yet had he naught of greed.

Westerly, R. I., April 25, 1884.

A humble life, no tinsel show
Could e'er allure
His simple ways aside to go,
Contented walked he to and fro—
In honest worth and pure.

A christian life in saving trust,
Believing, true;
The promised portion of the just—
He gave to God the best and first,
His faithful spirit knew.

And so he laid him down to rest,
From labor free;
Assured that on his Savior's breast,
Reposing there among the dead,
Would spend eternity.

M. S. GREENE

ABIGAIL DAVIS (31) was married to Thomas W. Robinson, son of Joshua Robinson, of Stonington, Conn., Nov. 25, 1830. He died in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 14, 1842. He was a farmer. Their children were:

38. i. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1831, d. aged fifteen years.
39. ii. John Davis, b. June 14, 1833.
40. iii. William Stanton, b. Feb. 13, 1835.
41. iv. Joseph Delano, b. Mar. 12, 1837.
42. v. Sarah Jane, b. Mar. 13, 1839.
43. vi. Mary, b. Apr. 19, 1841, d. in infancy.

JOHN DAVIS ROBINSON (39) was married Oct. 23, 1855, to Sarah Edwards, daughter of Silas and Betsey (Blivin) Edwards, of Westerly, R. I. He resides in Providence, R. I., and is in the livery business. They have one child.

44. i. Charles Henry, b. July, 1857, unmarried.

WILLIAM STANTON ROBINSON (40) was married Jan. 3, 1857, to Elizabeth Dickens, daughter of Capt. Hezekiah and Mary (Lewis) Dickens, of Stonington, Conn. William Stanton Robinson was for many years engaged in the coasting business, as Captain of a vessel. He is now engaged in the Hotel business at Westerly, R. I. Their children are:

45. i. William Amos, b. Oct. 10, 1862, at Stonington, Conn. *d Oct 2*
46. ii. Frank Howard, b. Sept. 6, 1864, " " "
47. iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 13, 1866, " " "
48. iv. Abbie Jane, b. Apr. 21, 1872, " " "

MARY ELIZABETH ROBINSON (47) was married June 3, 1885, to Joseph William Vincent, son of Joseph William and Harriet (Bryant) Vincent, and grandson of Dea. Joseph Rudd, and Sally Barnes Vincent, of Westerly, R. I. Dea. Joseph Rudd Vincent was a son of Joseph and Phalia (Hinckley) Vincent. Joseph William Vincent is a mechanic, resides at Westerly, R. I. No children.

JOSEPH DELANO ROBINSON (41) was married Oct. 27, 1861, to Jane Cutler, daughter of Andrew and Lydia Jane Cutler, of Windham, Conn. He is a farmer, resides in Stonington, Conn. Their children are:

49. i. Leonard Cutler, b. Nov. 29, 1862, at Stonington, Conn.
50. ii. Nellie, b. Oct. 20, 1867, at Stonington, Conn. *M. no. 67*

SARAH JANE ROBINSON (42) was married Dec. 26, 1855, to

Sylvester Gavit, son of Isaac Gavit, of Westerly, R. I. He resides at Westerly, R. I. There children are :

51. i. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov 25, 1856, at Westerly, R. I., d. June 5, 1874.
52. ii. Carrie Jane, b. May 29, 1861, d. in infancy.
53. iii. Jennie W., b. Dec. 8, 1864, at Westerly, R. I.
54. iv. Harry W., b. Jan. 2, 1872, " " "
55. v. Thomas H., b. April 2, 1874, at " "

MARY DAVIS (33) was married Jan. 14, 1839, to Oliver D. Cole, son of Stephen and Susan (Browning) Cole, of Hopkinton, R. I. He was a farmer. There children are :

56. i. Susan Browning, b. April 20, 1840, at Hopkinton, R. I.
57. ii. Mary Francis Thurston, b. May 20, 1844, at " "
58. iii. Oliver Davis, b. Dec. 10, 1846, at " "
59. iv. John Stephen, b. Sept. 15, 1852, " " "

THOMAS WILLIAM DAVIS (34) was married Mar. 14, 1842, to Susan Davis, daughter of Oliver and Nancy (Cole) Davis, granddaughter of Oliver and Penelope (White) Davis, and great granddaughter of Jedediah and Annie Davis of Hopkinton, R. I. She died at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 7. 1882. Thomas William Davis is a farmer. He resides in Stonington, Conn., upon that part of the ancestral estate that belonged to his Uncle Daniel Davis, and which subsequently became his by purchase. He is a man of irreproachable character, and highly esteemed in the community where he has lived all his life time. From the concurrent testimony of all who knew Mrs. Thomas William Davis, she was a noble christian woman. Rev. Frederick Denison, who had been her Pastor in former years, and who had been with the family in times of peculiar trials and sorrow, thus speaks of her. "I remember Mrs. Davis well as a model wife and mother, and her modest, active, faithful loving life," and pays the following tribute to her memory.

Unseen except by Him alone,
What in domestic gardens grow,
A mother's sacrifice and love,
The truest witness here below.

Sweet as the rose of Sharon's lea,
This mother graced a christian home,
And left to all a memory
Full freighted with its rich perfume.

She lived to make the world more bright,
Amid earth's clouds a radiant star,
And though now absent from our sight,
She shines beyond the gates ajar,

The children of Thomas William Davis and wife Susan were:

60. i. William Dudley, b. Feb. 11, 1843, at Stonington, Conn., d. Nov. 30, 1866.
61. ii. Oliver, b. Nov. 15, 1844, at Stonington, Conn., d. Sept. 27, 1846.
62. iii. John H., b. Nov. 19, 1846, at Stonington, Conn., d. Jan. 13, 1847.
63. iv. John Daniel, b. Dec. 28, 1848, at Stonington, Conn.
64. v. Edward Sands, b. June 11, 1850, at " "
65. vi. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 10, 1854, " " "
66. vii. Charles Smith, b. Jan. 30, 1856, " " "
67. viii. Frederick Prentice, b. Nov. 28, 1858, at " " *sn. 206*
68. ix. Annie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1861, at " "
69. x. Walter Howard, b. Aug. 15, 1865, at " "

WILLIAM DUDLEY DAVIS (60) met his death by drowning, Nov. 30, 1866. The major part of the last four years of his life was spent on the water, voyaging from Providence and Newport to New York and Albany, and places adjacent to these. During the summer of 1866, he was first officer on board the schooner T. R. Becket, under Capt. William S. Robinson, as he had been the previous season. The Capt. held him as more than an officer, even as a brother. It was during the last voyage of the season in that vessel that he met his death. While descending the Hudson River in Newburg Bay, on a squally day, Nov. 30, 1866, near 2 o'clock in the afternoon, as he was assisting in reefing the mainsail, the violent stroke of the wind-smitten canvass hurled him into the sea. He was thickly clad, yet a good swimmer. Probably the severe blow of the sail partly paralyzed him, so that he was unable to keep himself up until the boat that was instantly lowered and pulled to his relief could reach him. The Hudson became his shroud and grave, the beautiful Highlands are his tomb-stones. Unavailing were the many and long continued efforts to recover his body.* Thus he passed away in the 24th year of his age.

"His absorbing work was to secure a well proportioned christian character, and thus prepare for a future state. He aimed not for wealth or honors, or name. His one controlling desire was to be an approved child of Christ. His treasure was in Heaven, hence he yearned to be pure, to promote piety, to glorify Christ, and so be in readiness to enter the world of light and holiness. His spirit

*His body was recovered the following spring, and was interred in the family burying ground at Pawtucket, Conn.

was plumed for a heavenward flight, death only unloosed his pinions."

"Our brother reached the land for which he voyaged, the home he looked for, the society for which he panted. He achieved the highest work of man, attained the highest end of his existence. His life was hid with Christ in God. He held membership and heirship in the Divine family. He dropped earthly ambitions for a celestial one. He let go earth's gold for Heaven's glory. Triumphantly has he joined the holy family. His works follow him, and he is rich forever. He is at rest, honored and crowned as a victor through Christ. Was he not ripe for the better state? It was noon with him. His work was done. Our thoughts aspire to tender measures, as we pronounce."

The Farewell.

Afar from the circle his presence had gladdened,
He sleeps in the beautiful shroud of the sea;
The bosoms of kindred and brethren are saddened,
Yet cheered by the truth that his spirit is free.

No more may the billows of life overtake him,
Released from temptations and struggles with wrong;
No tempests or tempests of earth may awake him,
Triumphant on high with the glorified throng.

Loved brother, we sing of thy life-voyage ended,
Thy earth-robe laid off for thy heaven-woven crown,
Thy voice is celestial companionship blended,
Thy harp of devotion laid never more down.

Our bodies the earth and the sea shall surrender,
When Jesus, in judgment, shall call for their trust;
Nor distance, nor mountains, nor oceans may hinder,
The blood-bought of God from reclaiming their dust.

O blissful that meeting of glorified spirits,
United, as one, in the heavenly home,
Made holy and perfect in Jesus' full merits,
No more from the Eden celestial to roam.

Then on let us press in the footsteps of Jesus,
Our bosoms aglow with the flame of his love,
Our eyes on the kingdom and crown he decrees us,
Our songs sweet rehearsals for glory above.

The foregoing extracts are from the sermon delivered at the funeral of William Dudley Davis, May 12, 1867, by Rev. Frederick Denison.

CHARLES SMITH DAVIS (66) was married June 11, 1885, to Grace Chamberlayne Loveridge, daughter of Edward Daniel Loveridge and wife Frances Emily (Bartlett) Loveridge, of Cuba, N. Y. Edward Daniel Loveridge was born at New Milford, Conn., in 1824. Frances Emily Bartlett was born at Granby, Mass., in 1834. The paternal grandparents of Grace Chamberlayne Loveridge were,

Erastus Loveridge, born at Sheffield, Mass., in 1793, and Ruth Ann (Cary) Loveridge. Her maternal grandparents are, Algernon Sidney Bartlett, born at Granby, Mass., in 1805, (he is of the Ebenezer Bartlett family who trace their ancestry to William the Conqueror,) and Cordelia (Judd) Bartlett, who is of the Thomas Judd family of Massachusetts. Charles Smith Davis is cashier of a Bank at Cuba, N. Y. They had no children.

ABIGAIL DAVIS (25) was married in 1797 to Lemuel Palmer. He was a son of James and Hannah (Chesebro) Palmer, and was born at Stonington, Nov. 16, 1767. He died very suddenly, May 14, 1850, while at work upon his farm. Their children were:

70. i. Abby Davis, b. Sept. 13, 1797, at Stonington, Conn.
71. ii. Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1800, at Stonington, Conn., d. Oct. 3, 1824.
72. iii. John Davis, b. at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 1802, d. Jan. 6, 1850.
73. iv. Hannah Eells, b. at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 6, 1804, d. at Stockbridge, Mass., Mar. 13, 1882.
74. v. Bridget Matilda, b. at Stonington, Conn., Mar. 30, 1807.
75. vi. Nancy Davis, b. at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 22, 1810, d. at Stonington, May 13, 1886.
76. vii. James W. b. at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 3, 1814, d. July 22, 1822.
77. viii. Harriet J., b. at Stonington, Conn., June 9, 1822, d. Apr. 20, 1832.

ABIGAIL DAVIS PALMER (70) was married Dec. 8, 1824 to Henry Smith, of Stonington, Conn., son of Joseph and Hannah (Hewitt) Smith. Marriage ceremony performed by Rev. Ira Hart. Henry Smith was born May 25, 1788, died April 16, 1866. His widow now (1886) in the 89th year of her age resides at Stonington, Conn. Abigail Davis died Sept. 16, 1887. They had no children.

MARY PALMER (71) was married Dec. 23, 1816 to Zeba D. Palmer, son of Amos and Betsy (Stanton) Palmer of Stonington, Conn. He was born in May 1790, and died in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 1858. Their children were:

78. i. Zeba D. Amos, b. Dec. 8, 1817, in Stonington, Conn., d. at same place, Oct. 12, 1819.
79. ii. Edmund Lemuel, b. Oct. 21, 1819, at Stonington, Conn., d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1879.
80. iii. Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1822, at Stonington, Conn., d. in Stonington, Sept. 22, 1828.
81. iv. Mary Abigail, b. at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 17, 1824.

EDMUND LEMUEL PALMER (79) was married in New York City,

Oct. 19, 1847, to Adelaide E. Brackett, who was born in New York City, Sept. 20, 1829. Their children were:

82. i. Edmund, b. in New York City, Sept. 3, 1848.
83. ii. Charles Newell, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1849, d. in New York City, Dec. 13, 1854.
84. iii. Andrew Kungler, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 28, 1852, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1858.
85. iv. Mary Louise Maxwell, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1856, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 14, 1858.
86. v. Adelaide Edythe, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1859.

MARY ABIGAIL PALMER (81) was married in Williamsburgh, (now Brooklyn,) N. Y., April 5, 1855, to Nathan Newton Tiffany, who was born in Hadlyme, Conn., March 7, 1812. He died at Bridgehampton, L. I., April 29, 1882. He was a son of Nathan Tiffany and wife Lois (Lord) Tiffany, of Hadlyme, Conn. They had one child:

87. i. Nathan Newton Tiffany, b. in Jan. 1857.

NATHAN NEWTON TIFFANY (87) was married Oct. 1, 1882, to Fredrica Gertrude Corwith, daughter of Silas White and wife Susan Maria (Rogers) Corwith, of Bridgehampton, L. I. They have one child:

88. i. Nathan Newton Tiffany, Jr., b. at Bridgehampton, L. I., June 20, 1883.

At a meeting of the Trustees of the Sag Harbor Savings Bank, held at their Banking Rooms, July 1, 1882, it was

Resolved.—That in the death of Nathan N. Tiffany, of Bridgehampton, this institution has suffered as the public has suffered, the loss of a faithful, wise and prudent officer, who from the commencement of this Bank to his death, was diligent and efficient in the discharge of duty, whose unfailing watchfulness, long tried experience and unshaken integrity lent to the Bank the well deserved confidence which all who knew him, he enjoyed. In this recognition of the death of our associate Trustee and friend, we record our sincere regard and gratitude, for the long useful and efficient service he rendered, and our testimony to the unflinching honesty of the man over whose long and useful life the grave has forever closed.

Resolved.—That a copy of the foregoing be placed on file, transmitted to the family of our deceased associate Trustee, with the assurance of our sympathy in their affliction, and also be published in the local newspapers.

WILLIAM LONEW, Treasurer.

HENRY P. HEDGES, President.

The following tribute to the memory and worth of Mr. Tiffany is from a life long friend:

“N. N. Tiffany whose death at his late residence is recorded, had been one of the most respected and prosperous merchants of Sag Harbor, and afterwards at Bridgehampton, in both of which places he held the position of Postmaster. A man of the most sterling rectitude of character and conduct, of a kindly disposition, truthful and reliable in all his dealings, staunch in his friendships, and

unwavering in his fidelity to convictions of duty, he commanded esteem, and won confidence from all with whom he was brought in contact. But for his own modest diffidence, he might have figured prominently in public affairs. On the grave of this honored and true friend of our youth and our family, we can do no less than cast this little chaplet of our regard."

JOHN DAVIS PALMER (72) was married Nov. 29, 1829, to Mary, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hewitt) Smith of Stonington, Conn. She was born at Stonington, Feb. 4, 1800, and died at Stonington, July 8, 1874. He was a farmer. They had no children.

HANNAH EELLS PALMER (73) was married in Stonington, Conn. Feb. 15, 1824, to Paul Smith Palmer, who was born at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 11, 1796, and died at Stockbridge, Mass., Mar. 24, 1875. Their children were:

89. i. William Henry, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 16, 1825.
90. ii. Mary Jane, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 11, 1827.
91. iii. James Edwin, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 9, 1832, d. at the age of thirteen years.
92. iv. Charles Smith, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. 5, 1835,
d. in Stockbridge, Oct. 9, 1838.
93. v. } twins, Emma Smith, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. 5, 1835,
d. in Stockbridge, Oct. 16, 1838.
94. vi. Emma Smith, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. 17, 1841, d. in Stockbridge, Mass., aged eleven years.
95. vii. Charles Smith, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 11, 1842, d. in Stockbridge, Mass., aged seven months.
96. viii. William Pitt, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1845.
97. ix. Edwin Lemuel, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 10, 1848, d. at the age of ten years.

PAUL SMITH PALMER was a descendant in a direct ancestral line, in the seventh generation, of Walter Palmer, who came to this country from England in 1629. After residing at different places in Mass., he came to Stonington, Conn., in 1653, where he died in 1662. The line of descent from Walter Palmer the ancestor to Paul Smith Palmer is as follows: 1st generation, Walter Palmer; 2d generation, Nehemiah Palmer; 3d generation, Judge Daniel Palmer; 4th generation, Doct. Nathan Palmer; 5th generation, Capt. Andrew Palmer; 6th generation, Capt. Roswell Saltonstall Palmer; 7th generation, Paul Smith Palmer, who married Hannah Eells Palmer.

The following tribute to the memory of Paul Smith Palmer is

Sarah (Woodbridge) Rhodes, and was born in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 1, 1803, died at Trenton, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1877. He was a farmer, and resided in Trenton many years previous to his death. He was an honest, upright man, and highly esteemed by all who knew him. Their children were:

- 110. i. Dudley Woodbridge, b. Oct. 30, 1829.
- 111. ii. Abby Palmer, b. in Trenton, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1832, d. Dec. 18, 1896.
- 112. iii. } Emma Matilda, b. at Trenton, N. Y., July 23, 1834.
- 113. iv. } twins, Charles Henry, b. at Trenton, N. Y., d. April 17, 1878.
- 114. v. John Davis Palmer, b. at Trenton, N. Y., July 14, 1837.
- 115. vi. James Lemuel, b. at Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1839, d. May 20, 1844.
- 116. vii. Mary Jane, b. at Trenton, N. Y., June 30, 1841, d. Aug. 24, 1854.
- 117. viii. Lucy A., b. at Trenton, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1843.

DUDLEY WOODBRIDGE RHODES (110) was married Oct. 23, 1854, to Lydia Sophia, daughter of Elias and Nancy (Davis) Stanton, of Trenton, N. Y. He is a farmer, and resides at So. Trenton, N. Y. Their children were:

- 118. i. Curtis Stanton, b. at So. Trenton, N. Y., June 19, 1855, d. May 8, 1870.
- 119. ii. Jennie Sophia, b. at So. Trenton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1860.

JENNIE SOPHIA RHODES (119) was married June 10, 1885, to William J. Fralick, of Utica, N. Y. He was born Nov. 26, 1858, and is a son of Josiah and Sarah Allen (Claffin) Fralick, grandson of Jacob, and great grandson of John Fralick, (originally spelled Froelick,) who came to this country from Germany, and settled at Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y. William J. Fralick's mother was Sarah Allen Claffin, daughter of Leonard Claffin, (who was a son of Allen Claffin,) and wife Mary Tyler, who was a relative of President John Tyler. Allen Claffin was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. Leonard Claffin was a cousin of Horace B. Claffin, the merchant prince of New York. Allen Claffin's father was son of Ebenezer Claffin, who died Aug. 6, 1794. Allen Claffin's mother was Bethiah Claffin, who died in 1820, aged 93. Sarah Allen Claffin's grandmother was Rachael Patterson, whose mother Sarah Allen, was a relative of the one time Gov. Allen of Massachusetts. William J. Fralick is in the employ of R. G. Dun & Co., Mercantile Agency, of N. Y., and resides at 67 Howard Avenue, Utica, N. Y.

CHARLES HENRY RHODES (113) was married June 5, 1867, to

Harriet Hazard, daughter of Stanton and Bethiah (Aborn) Hazard, of Westerly, R. I. He was a farmer, and resided at Stonington, Conn., where he died April 17, 1878. Their children are:

120. i. William Moss, b. at Stonington, Conn., April 18, 1868.

121. ii. Matilda Aborn, b. at Stonington, Conn., April 20, 1871.

JOHN DAVIS PALMER RHODES (114) was married Oct. 9, 1867, to Sophia Jones, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Hughes) Jones, of So. Trenton, N. Y. She died Oct. 28, 1872. They had—

122. i. One child who died in infancy.

For second marriage of John Davis Palmer Rhodes, see No. 98. He is a farmer, and resides at So. Trenton, N. Y.

LUCY A. RHODES (117) was married Oct. 21, 1874, to Polk Milton Whitaker, son of George and Lydia (Rowell) Whitaker, of So. Trenton, N. Y. Mr. Whitaker is a farmer, and resides at So. Trenton, N. Y. They have no children.

NANCY DAVIS PALMER (75) was married Oct. 10, 1831, to Alden Palmer, son of Thomas and Lucy Palmer, of Stonington, Conn. He was born July 17, 1802, and died March 23, 1876. He was a farmer, and resided in Stonington, Conn. Their children were:

123. i. Harriet Jane, b. in Stonington, Conn., July 28, 1832, d. in Stonington, Conn., June 4, 1884.

124. ii. Mary Rossiter, b. in Stonington, Conn., Mar. 16, 1834.

125. iii. Thomas, b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 13, 1835.

126. iv. Alden, Jr., b. in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 4, 1837, d. in Stonington, Conn., May 2, 1869.

127. v. Lucy Woodbridge, b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 28, 1839.

128. vi. Eugene, b. in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 29, 1841.

129. vii. Emeline, b. in Stonington, Conn., Mar. 3, 1846.

130. viii. Eliza Babcock, b. in Stonington, Conn., June 11, 1849.

MARY ROSSITER PALMER (124) was married Nov. 3, 1863, to Henry Martin Palmer, son of Dea. Noyes and Mary (Rossiter) Palmer, of Stonington, Conn. He was born in 1830, resides at the Homestead farm in Stonington, Conn., which was for many years owned and occupied by his father. He was for several years connected with the Charter Oak Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn. Their children are:

131. i. Mary Rossiter, b. in Stonington, Conn., June 5, 1866, d. Apr. 2, 1874.

132. ii. Noyes, b. in Stonington, Conn., June 9, 1869.

THOMAS PALMER (125) was married to Minnie Pond, daughter

of Orlando and Lucia (Farr) Pond, at Independence, Iowa, June 15, 1874. He is in business in New York City. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children are:

- 133. i. Harriet Elizebeth, b. in 1875, at Independence, Iowa.
- 134. ii. } Grace Madaline, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y. Jan. 31, 1884, d.
twins, July 13, 1885.
- 135. iii. } Roy Elbert, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1884.

ALDEN PALMER, JR. (126) was married Feb. 20, 1865, to Eunice A. Noyes, daughter of Paul and Eunice A. Noyes, of Stonington, Conn. He was a farmer, and resided at Stonington, Conn. Their children were:

- 136. i. Fanny Stanton, b. at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 26, 1865.
- 137. ii. Alden Rossiter, b. at Stonington, Conn., June, 17, 1867, d. Apr. 19, 1886.
- 138. iii. Paul Noyes, b. at Stonington, Conn., Oct. 8, 1869.

EUGENE PALMER, (128) was married June 9, 1881, to Mary A. Chesebro, daughter of Gideon and ——— Chesebro, of Stonington, Conn. He is a farmer, and resides in Stonington, Conn., on the farm formerly owned and occupied by his father. Their children are:

- 139. i. Henry Rhodes, b. in Stonington, Conn. Oct. 26, 1882.
- 140. ii. Died in infancy.

EMELINE PALMER (129) was married Oct. 15, 1874, to Noyes Stanton Palmer, son of Deacon Noyes and Mary (Rossiter) Palmer, of Stonington, Conn. He was for some time Vice-President of the Charter Oak Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn. He now resides in Stonington, Conn. Their children are:

- 141. i. Emeline, b. in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 8, 1876.
- 142. ii. Noyes S., b. in " " Nov. 26, 1877, d. in Stonington, Conn., May 21, 1884.

ELIZA BABCOCK PALMER (130) was married Sept. 12, 1884, to Frank W. Palmer, son of Dea. Noyes and Harriet Palmer, of Stonington, Conn. He is a merchant in New York City. They have one child.

- 143. i. ——— b. in New York City, June 13, 1886.

The following tribute to the memory of Miss Harriet Jane Palmer (123), is from the pen of Rev. Paul Couch, who was for many years her friend and Pastor:

Miss Harriet Jane Palmer, the daughter of Alden and Nancy

Davis (Palmer) Palmer, was naturally of a bright, sprightly and cheerful disposition, with those constitutional elements, which cherished and cultured, would give her a prominent rank in gay and fashionable life. When she BELIEVED, she became a christian by that faith which is the gift of God, and by the renewing of the Holy Ghost, her natural vivacity and cheerfulness were not changed, but the aim and habit of her life were changed. She did not become an ascetic, but a sensible, warm hearted christian. She was not of a sad countenance, but was as cheerful as ever. She gave herself to Christ, consecrating all that she was and had to His service. She made a profession of religion, and united with the first Congregational Church in Stonington, June 6, 1858, and to the day of her death made good her profession by her consistent life. She was a christian at home. She carried her religion into the every day concerns of the family, and aimed to make home a "sweet home," and in it she was not only one, but a centre of power, quick and vigorous in mind, to devise and carry forward measures of utility and enjoyment. She died very suddenly, and when her work was done, and she was called to go up higher, her family had only time to say "She is gone."

DANIEL DAVIS (26) was married in 1807, to Mary Robinson, daughter of Joshua Robinson, of Stonington, Conn. He was a farmer, and resided upon that part of the ancestral estate now owned and occupied by his nephew, Thomas William Davis. They had one child.

144. I. Dudley, b. in Stonington, Conn., in 1808, d. June 11. 1825.

MARIA DAVIS (27) was married Sept. 1808, to Benjamin Franklin Stanton, youngest son of Job Stanton and wife Annie (Williams) (Bell) Stanton, and was born Feb. 25, 1782. His mother Annie (Williams) (Bell) Stanton was a daughter of Nathaniel and Annie (Hewitt) Williams, and a sister of the wife of Col. William Ledyard, who commanded the troops at Fort Griswold, Groton, Conn., in the memorable battle of Sept. 6, 1781, and was killed with his own sword, in the hands of a British officer after the surrender of the fort. Benjamin Franklin Stanton was a descendant in a direct ancestral line, in the fourth generation, of Robert Stanton, who was born in England in 1599, came to this country in 1638 with his wife Avis, and settled at Newport, where he resided until his

from an old friend and neighbor of his, who had known him many years:

Paul Smith Palmer was born in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 11, 1796. His father, (one of the noblest of the name, still abounding in that town,) was a Revolutionary soldier, and one of the relics of the "Old Jersey Prison Ship." He emigrated to Berkshire while his son Paul was still young, and purchased what was then called the "Judge Bacon Place," containing four hundred and twenty-five acres on the table land, about one and a half miles north of the village of Stockbridge. After his death in 1844, the farm was divided between his two sons, Paul and Dwight. Paul returned to Stonington in 1824, took him a wife from "among the daughters of his kindred," his cousin Miss Hannah Eells Palmer, and came back to Stockbridge to settle down to a long and happy life, which ended suddenly and peacefully March 24, 1875. Mr. Palmer was an eminent specimen of the best type of New England yeomanry. Active, enterprising and intelligent, he managed his affairs with a skill which secured him an abundant competence, and made his farm a model one in Berkshire. Himself and his excellent consort were distinguished for their hospitality, and the kindness wherewith it was always dispensed is a fragrant and enduring memory in all those who have ever shared it. Mr. Palmer possessed an independence of thought and bearing equally removed from hauteur and obsequiousness. His opinions were his own, and he dared to express them at all times. This procured him the confidence of his fellow citizens, by whom he was honored with offices and positions of trust. And the inflexible honesty in the performance of his duties was shown without faltering or failure. He was alike true to his religious instincts, honoring his God, and abounding in charity towards his fellow men. No household was fuller of uniform happiness than his, the aim of the devoted pair being with conscientious discipline, cordial sympathy, and judicious management, to make their children competent to derive, and to communicate joy and benefaction in their pathway through life. Nine offspring blessed their union, of whom only three at this time survive. Many hearts in Berkshire still cherish refreshing memories of the worth and virtues of Paul S. and Hannah E. Palmer.

E. W. B. C.

In Memorium.

Died, at Stockbridge, March 13, 1882, Mrs. Hannah Palmer, aged 77 years.

"Dear, good Mrs. Palmer!"—is the exclamation universally following the mention of the decease of this excellent lady, by our citizens. No woman has better deserved such testimony, and no monument that may rise above her place of rest can better commemorate her. No community can spare such members without sorrow, and a feeling of impoverishment. Mrs. Palmer was born in Stonington, Conn., in the year 1804. Her bright and joyous girlhood ripened into the tempered vivacity which she brought with her to her adopted residence here, and radiated like sunshine from her home to all who were blessed with her acquaintance. In 1824, she married Mr. Paul S. Palmer, moved to this town and commenced a life-long career of love and usefulness. The family residence on the upland north of our village became proverbial for good cheer, hospitality and happiness. Her husband was an intelligent, courteous and independent farmer, preaching by his own example the "dignity of labor." When Lord Morpeth visited our town in 1842, for larger knowledge of the modes of American life, he was taken to Mr. Palmer's as a place affording a most favorable specimen of the American farmer and domestic management. Nor did it fail of proper appreciation, of which the genial, lady-like mistress came in for a full share. Mrs. Palmer was the soul of sympathy and helpfulness. Her charity knew no sectarianism, and "the blessing of Him that was ready to perish" was always hers. The victims of misfortune found in her an invaluable ally. All children loved her as a mother. Her words of kindness and deeds of beneficence brought cheer to the distressed, her hand was ever efficacious to smooth the pillow of pain, and the remedials suggested by her rich experience often proved more efficacious than those of the physician. There could be no despondency when and where she was present. To her last days she could equally well entertain those of her own age and the gayest of the young. The natural sedateness of years was remarkably tempered by an inborn cheerfulness which prompted her—not to withdraw from social pleasures, but rather to promote them by a geniality which made her presence agreeable to old and young. Her well-stored mind, large experience and interesting conversational powers rendered her a model guest and

hostess. The death of her husband, in 1875, dampened but could not subdue her inherent cheerfulness; while it brightened the christian faith which dominated all her faculties, and enhanced her sympathy toward general humanity. A son and a widowed daughter remained in her stricken home whose loving devotion to her in her increasing years, augmented by that of another son's family, occupying the adjoining farm, (three only surviving of nine children) and numerous grandchildren, all of whom almost worshipped her, rendered life still desirable and happy. Here, finally, after a brief illness, death overtook her in full-possession of her mental powers, though at the ripe age of 77 years, and closed her eyes on earth to be opened on the glories of the better land. Such a life in any community is a golden example and a benediction, and the loss of it can only be recompensed by the assurance of eternal reward to the one who lived it.

"She set as sets the morning star, that goes
Not down behind the darkened west, nor hides
Obscured among the tempests of the sky,
But melts away into the light of heaven."

Stockbridge, March 25, 1882.

E. W. B. CANNING.

Extract from a sermon preached in Stockbridge the Sunday following Mrs. Paul Palmer's funeral, March 19th, 1882:

"We have laid this week out of our sight, one of the sweetest and best of our number—one who for more than fifty years has been the centre and the sunlight of that best of all things on earth—a Christian home. One whose clear wisdom, whose gentle nature, whose loving heart have drawn to her the tender respect and tender affection of every one she knew. Was the tender smile which was ever on her lips inconsistent with an humble spirit? was the cheerfulness with which she welcomed those who turned to her—and never in vain—for sympathy or greeting, out of keeping with a heart that had been sanctified by sorrow and acquainted with grief. Psalm 51, 16:17."

WILLIAM HENRY PALMER (89) was married Oct. 25, 1848, to Louisa Bethiah Lynch, daughter of Deacon Reuben and Sarah (Hosford) Lynch, of Stockbridge, Mass. Dea. Lynch is a wealthy and influential citizen of the town. William Henry Palmer is a

farmer and resides in Stockbridge, Mass. Their children are:

98. i. Sarah Louisa, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 9, 1849.
99. ii. Charles Edwin, b. in Brighton, N. Y., May, 2, 1851, d. in Stockbridge, Mass., March, 21, 1852.
100. iii. Henry Smith, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 26, 1853.
101. iv. Frank Rhodes, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., May, 27, 1855.
102. v. Emma Smith, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 17, 1857, d. in Stockbridge, Mass., Oct 29, 1862.
103. vi. William Hallack, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 24, 1859, d. in Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 17, 1864.
104. vii. Mary Pitkin, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Mar. 12 1863.
105. viii. Paul Smith, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., July, 26, 1865.
106. ix. Charles Lynch b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 4, 1866.

SARAH LOUISA PALMER (98) was married Sept. 11, 1878, to John Davis Palmer Rhodes, of So. Trenton, N. Y., (see No. 114). They have no children.

HENRY SMITH PALMER (100) was married Sept. 21, 1880, to Jessie Older, of Independence, Iowa. Resides in Spencer, Iowa. Is a merchant. Their children are:

107. i. Henry Smith, Jr., b. in Independence, Iowa, Jan. 6, 1882.
108. ii. John William, b. in Independence, Iowa, Oct. 18, 1883.

FRANK RHODES PALMER (101) was married Oct. 6, 1880, to Nellie Barnes, of Brighton, N. Y. He is a farmer. Resides in Stockbridge, Mass. They have one child.

109. i. William Edwin, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1883.

MARY JANE PALMER (90) was married Dec. 14, 1854, to James Flag Pitkin, a son of Capt. John Pitkin and wife Olive Forbes. He was born in E. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 17, 1812, and died in Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 31, 1870. They had no children. He was a merchant, and resided in New York City. He was a lineal descendant of Gov. William Pitkin, who was Governor of the Colony of Conn., three and a half years. Mrs. Mary J. Pitkin resides in Stockbridge, Mass.

WILLIAM PITT PALMER (96) never married. Is a farmer, and resides on the farm in Stockbridge, Mass., where his father had lived more than half a century, being the same farm that his grandfather purchased of Judge Ezekiel Bacon.

BRIDGET MATILDA PALMER (74) was married Jan. 7, 1829, to Henry Rhodes, of Stonington, Conn. He was a son of Simon and

death, Aug. 5, 1672. The line of descent from Robert the ancestor to Benjamin Franklin, who married Maria Davis is as follows: 1st generation, Robert Stanton and wife Avis; 2d generation, John Stanton, born April 22, 1673, son of Robert. He was married Feb. 9, 1698; to Elizabeth Clark, daughter of Latham Clark, of Portsmouth, N. H. They had twelve children. She died at Newport, R. I., Sept. 10, 1730. In 1734, when in the 61st year of his age, he married Susannah Lamphere, aged nineteen years. They had thirteen children. He died at Richmond, R. I., Jan. 22, 1762, in the eighty-ninth year of his age. His wife survived him and married Peter Boss. She died at Richmond, Sept. 25, 1807, in her ninety-second year: 3d generation. Job Stanton, 2d son of John by 2d marriage, who was born at Westerly, R. I., Feb. 3, 1737, married to Elizabeth Belcher, Nov. 11, 1764. She died March 29, 1774. He married 2d, widow Annie Bell; 4th generation, Benjamin Franklin Stanton, who married Maria Davis. Benjamin Franklin Stanton was a farmer. He commenced life in Stonington, Conn. In the spring of 1819 he moved to Fishers Island, N. Y., where he carried on an extensive farming business until 1823, when he returned to Stonington, Conn., and occupied a farm which he had previously purchased, where he resided until his death, Dec. 13, 1836. Besides farming, he was largely engaged in other pursuits, by which he accumulated a competency. He was highly esteemed as a man and neighbor, and was a kind and indulgent husband and father. A lady who visited at his home a few weeks before his death, said not long ago, "I well remember our visit to Mr. Stanton's home a few weeks before his death, and the kind and hospitable manner in which we were entertained by him and his estimable wife." The children of Benjamin Franklin Stanton and wife Maria Davis were:

- 145 i. John Davis b. in Stonington, Conn., Mar. 25, 1809, d. in Stonington, Sept. 19, 1882.
- 146 ii. Abby Jane, b. in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 11, 1811, d. Aug. 9, 1841.
- 147 iii. Emma Ann, b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 10, 1813, d. in Stonington, Apr. 16, 1853.
- 148 iv. Daniel Davis, b. in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 9, 1815, d. in Stonington, Apr. 23, 1887.
- 149 v. Benjamin Franklin, b. in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 28, 1817.
- 150 vi. Maria, b. at Fishers Island, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1819, d. at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 5, 1880.
- 151 vii. Fanny, b. in Stonington, Conn., July 22, 1822, d. in Stonington, Sept. 18, 1863.

152. viii. Paul, b. in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 28, 1824, d. in Stonington, July 8, 1884.

153. ix. Mason Maning, b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 7, 1826.

ABBY JANE STANTON (146) was married March 23, 1831, to Giles Williams, son of Eleazer and Mary (Billings) Williams, of Stonington, Conn. Giles Williams died April 3, 1888. Mrs. Giles Williams was drowned at the burning of the Steamer Erie on Lake Erie. Their children were:

154. i. Abby Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1832, d. in New York City, Nov. 5, 1881.

155. ii. Josephine, b. in Stonington, Nov. 1839, d. in Stonington, Mar. 9, 1865.

ABBY JANE WILLIAMS (154) was married to Charles A. Jones, in New York City, June 5, 1878. He was born April 11, 1824, and is a descendant in a direct line, in the fifth generation, of William Jones the ancestor, who married Betsey Walker, as follows: 1st generation, William Jones, who married Betsey Walker; 2d generation, William Jones, Jr., who married Margaret Huster; 3d generation, Robert Jones, who married Martha Day; 4th generation, William Jones, who married Jane McFadden; 5th generation, Charles A. Jones, who married Abby Jane Williams. The Jones family were originally from the County of Deubigshire, North-Wales, where it was "seated." The arms of Jones,—Argent, a lion rampant, vert.,—granted June 11, 1607, in the fifth year of the reign of James I., to William Jones, of Deubigshire, North-Wales. He was rewarded for his services with a grant of land in the Parish of Ballymoney, Ireland, near Londonderry.

JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS (155) was married Oct. 22, 1863, to Joseph Oscar Cottrell, of Stonington, Conn. He is a son of Joseph Oscar Cottrell and wife Fanny (Stanton) Cottrell, of Stonington, Conn. They had one child.

156. i. Josephine Cottrell Williams, b. in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 18, 1865.

EMMA ANN STANTON (147) was married Jan. 18, 1832, to Charles Hewitt Smith, son of Joseph and Hannah (Hewitt) Smith, of Stonington, Conn. They had one child.

157. i. Emma Ann, b. in Stonington, Conn., Mar. 17, 1833.

PAUL STANTON (152) was married May 25, 1864, to Marcia Palmer Denison, daughter of Oliver and Nancy (Noyes) Denison, of Stonington, Conn.

158. i. Their only and infant child died Sept. 1871.

The five sons of Benjamin F. Stanton, and wife Maria Davis, have been associated in business since the death of their father, Dec. 13, 1836. They have added largely to the landed estate left them by their father, and their farming business is conducted upon an extensive scale. By their honesty and uprightness in business matters, they have established an enviable and widely known reputation. They are highly respected in the community where they have lived all their lifetime. None of them have ever held public office, except Benjamin Franklin, who has held many offices of honor and trust in his native town, and has several times represented the town in the State Legislature. **1142899**

MARIA STANTON (150) was born on Fishers Island, N. Y., December 30, 1819. In 1823 her father removed with his family to Stonington, Conn., where his children, five sons and four daughters, grew up. Early in life Miss Stanton developed the independence which has ever been a leading trait of her character.

Mr. Stanton was the owner of a large farm, and Maria grew up in an atmosphere of freedom. The confidence which she always manifested did not come so much from being thrown on her own resources as from the fact that her ancestors were of the broad, whole-souled New England type, having come to this country from England in the year 1640, and settled in Newport, R. I.

Like that of most New England country girls, Miss Stanton's early life was uneventful, each day as it glided by, leaving its impress on the character of the young girl. Quick to learn, and not content until she had gained a thorough understanding of the lesson before her; this, coupled with a retentive memory, helped to lay the foundation for future usefulness.

Years passed on, the farm as well as the family had grown larger, and two of the brothers determined to leave the old homestead and make to themselves another home, and who so well fitted to assist in the new departure as this sister, reliant and reliable? Two weeks was to be the limit of her stay, but her twenty-second birthday found her in the house which was ever after to be her home. She united with the first Congregational Church of Stonington, Conn., Dec. 4, 1842, and up to the hour of her death was closely identified with its history. From a child she had been in the Sunday-school as a scholar, teacher, librarian, or treasurer, holding the three last offices at her death. In October, 1874, the bi-centen-

nial of this church was celebrated, and as she was one of the two corresponding secretaries of the committee of arrangements, the success of the enterprise was in a great measure due to her efforts, an acknowledgment of which she received in the form of an elegant silver tea service and coffee urn, bearing besides an engraving of the church, an inscription in acknowledgment of her lifelong services thereto.

But it was not only on occasions like this that her ability was shown. Possessed of a warm and tender nature, the tale of sorrow always found a responsive cord in her heart, and the poor and the needy were never turned empty away, nor the sick left to languish; and though the history of these deeds cannot be told, yet over against her name will be written in the Lamb's Book of Life, "In as much as you have done it unto the least of one of these, you have done it unto me."

We have said that a characteristic of the girl was to learn all she could about whatever she attempted; this trait grew with her growth, and the result was that Miss Stanton was well-informed upon every subject which had claimed her attention, which made her a pleasant hostess and visitor, and a delightful traveling companion.

In 1859 Miss Stanton was appointed Lady Manager of the Mount Vernon Ladies' Association of the Union, for New London County, to raise money to purchase the house and grave of Washington; therefore she felt a special interest in visiting Mount Vernon with the party of Temperance ladies from the Baltimore Convention in 1878. It was due to her efforts that the tree was planted near the grave of Washington at that time.

Miss Stanton was so well known as an organizer, and so familiar with the history of New London County, that a pledge of her assistance in commemorating its historical days was a guaranty of success. At the time of her death she was one of a committee to arrange for the great centennial commemoration of the "Battle and the Massacre of Fort Griswold," and at its last meeting, January 14th, a resolution appropriate to her death was passed.

Though a life-long temperance woman, Miss Stanton had taken no active part in Temperance work till after the Crusade, but true to herself, when the call came she responded, and in the Fall of 1875, went with many another newly awakened woman to the

second convention of the Connecticut Woman's Christian Temperance Union, where she became a member, and was Vice-President for New London County. She was a delegate from her State to the national conventions which met in Baltimore and Indianapolis. In May, 1879, she went with the Sunday-school excursion party to California, and returning late in the Summer, at the urgent request of her towns people she gave an account of her trip in a lecture, under the auspices of the Mystic W. C. T. U., repeating it in Mystic Bridge. Miss Stanton was a great lover of nature, and her description of the sights along the line of travel, the incidents, and the people, were not only interesting but instructive.

At the annual convention of 1879 she was elected President of the State Union. Soon after her election she became aware of the presence of the disease which was to terminate her usefulness, but always hopeful, she did not feel that the end was yet near, and with all the strength of her cheerful and energetic nature she battled for life.

The morning of the first day of the State Annual Convention of 1880 came, but the President's chair was vacant still. When the election of officers occurred, Miss Stanton was unanimously re-elected, and many were the prayers that God would spare her life yet a little longer. But He who "*doeth all things well*," had another purpose. He who (as she was wont to say) never makes mistakes, called her away from earth to "come up higher," and serve Him in His immediate presence. She died Sunday, Dec. 5, 1880. "*Though dead she yet speaketh*." A marked characteristic and habit of hers was a generous sympathy with the afflicted, and abundant, kind and judicious ministrations for their relief. Quick to hear, of a tender heart, and a helping hand, she was at home in the families tried and saddened by sickness, pain and bereavement. Any call for help had a quick response. But she did not wait to be called. She was in scenes of suffering and sorrow in fulfillment of a ministry which she had received of the Lord Jesus, to raise up the bowed down, to comfort those who mourn, to bind up the broken hearted, to soothe the aching head, and wipe away the falling tear. She was really a sister of charity, a Dorcas in good works. Her mind and heart seemed to enlarge with her opportunities, and her future to grow bright with promise.

NANCY DAVIS (28) was married Oct. 27, 1812, to Elias Stanton, son of Peleg and Lydia (Hewett) Stanton, of Stonington, Conn. He was born in Stonington, Conn., May 2, 1789, and died at Rockford, Ill., March 18, 1856. He resided many years in Trenton, N. Y., where he was a very successful farmer. Their children were:

159. i. Nancy, b. Dec. 20, 1813, d. at Trenton, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1837.
160. ii. Harriet, b. Oct. 20, 1815.
161. iii. Maria, b. May 21, 1817, d. in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 20, 1858.
162. iv. Elias, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1819.
163. v. Abby Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1822, d. May 16, 1853.
164. vi. Jane Chesebro, b. Dec. 12, 1825.
165. vii. Lydia Sophia, b. April 30, 1830.
166. viii. Mary, b. June 2, 1832, d. Oct. 30, 1850.
167. ix. Warren, b. April 8, 1836.

NANCY DAVIS STANTON (159) was married Oct. 20, 1835, to Warren D. Rowly, son of Asher and Mehitabel (Dunham) Rowly, of Winsted, Conn., where he was born June 20, 1800. He died at So. Trenton, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1854. His wife died Feb. 17, 1837. They had one child.

168. i. Nancy Davis Rowly, b. at So. Trenton, Feb. 11, 1837, d. at same place, Nov. 15, 1846.

A tribute to the memory and worth of Mrs. Nancy Davis (Stanton) Rowley, from a dear friend:

"But although dead she yet speaketh in our memories, and is cherished in our recollections. Nor is it in the power of mortals to deprive us of this consoling reflection. To what kindness, to what affection was her heart ever a stranger. I would bear testimony to her virtues, to her inestimable fine and tender feelings, and to her heavenly disposition, affirming that she was possessed of all those essential qualities, which so peculiarly fitted her for the domestic relations of life. No unkind expression, no unfeeling act, no uncharitable deed ever pervaded her bosom, or escaped her lips. Peace to her ashes. In quiet peace reposes her once loved, now cherished form."

We give herewith a condensed account of the life of Mr. Warren D. Rowley.

During his boyhood, he is said to have evinced a decided taste for learning, and every advantage afforded by the schools of his village was eagerly improved. At the age of twenty, he went to

Virginia, and engaged in teaching for a period of four years, following which he taught in Winsted, Conn., for two or three years. In 1827 he moved to Utica, N. Y., in the interest of the Riley Whiting Clock Co., of Winsted, Conn. From this point his business called him in various directions, and it appears the little village of So. Trenton, N. Y., offered some attractions for business, as in the spring of 1832 he purchased a village lot, on which he erected a dwelling house and store, and engaged in a general mercantile business, in which he continued during the remainder of his life. On Oct. 20, 1835, he married Nancy Davis Stanton, who died Feb. 17, 1837, leaving a little daughter, Nancy Stanton Rowly, then six days old. This daughter died Nov. 15, 1846. His second marriage was with Miss Harriet Maria Curry, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Curry, of So. Trenton, N. Y. In matters of a public character, and particularly in the education of the young, it is fair to say, he was conspicuous among his townsmen. In politics, he always acted with the whig party, and often prominently, as relating to town affairs. He was commissioner of schools for the town of Trenton during a period of several successive years, and justice of the peace for several years. He was also a most zealous advocate of the cause of temperance, and during the period of 1847-1850, when the temperance movement was so popular throughout the country, he was one of the most active in his little village. He died Sept. 5, 1854, after a long and painful illness.

The following tribute to his memory, is from the pen of Prof. James S. Gardner, Principal of Whitestown Academy, N. Y.

"I came to So. Trenton a total stranger. I soon learned to appreciate the acquaintance of several prominent men, among whom was Warren D. Rowly, Henry Rhodes, Isaac Curry, and many others. Mr. Rowly was leader among these men, not because he preferred to be, but because he was entitled to be. I used to think he took pride in setting a good plan on foot, and then bringing others into prominence. This was the secret of his skill in accomplishing more than he could have done single handed, for he was in poor health, and labored under great difficulties in consequence. I was frequently at his home, and I met him many times with his family. I think he must have left an impress upon his household, that thirty-three years—a generation of time—could not efface. I

remember the effect of his impressive manner upon me, as we stood by the confined remains of a dear child of his, and questioned between ourselves the mysteries of the future, which has continued with me through my entire life."

The following notice of Mr. Rowly was published in the "Utica Tetotaler," soon after his death.

The recent death of Mr. Warren D. Rowly, of South Trenton, is an event adapted to spread gloom over a large community. He was born in Litchfield County, Conn., and at an early period in the history of this county, came to So. Trenton, where he has since continued to reside. Here, by his industry, he acquired a competency. It is hard to resign one so gentle and true. His was an educated mind, and for his many substantial accomplishments he was admired. He had a warm, open, generous, sincere, truthful heart, and for that he was respected, and beloved by all with whom he was brought in contact. His daily walk in life was exemplary and blameless, and his end, after a long and severe sickness, which he endured with a patience and fortitude truly beautiful, was that of the resigned and prayerful christian.

MARIA STANTON (161) was married Feb. 28, 1837, to Charles Hewitt Smith, of Stonington, Conn. For record, etc., of 1st marriage of Charles Hewitt Smith, see Emma Ann Stanton (147). Their children were :

169. i. A son b. Dec. 15, 1837, at Stonington, Conn., d. Dec. 21, 1837.
170. ii. Harriet Maria, b. at Stonington, Conn., May 15, 1839, d. Jan. 16, 1843.
171. iii. Henry, b. at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 11, 1841, d. Dec. 31, 1843.
172. iv. Charles Stanton, b. Dec. 15, 1843, d. April 5, 1852.
173. v. Joseph, b. April 20, 1846.
174. vi. Nancy Davis, b. June 1, 1852, d. Feb. 1, 1853.

JOSEPH SMITH (173) was married March 12, 1868, to Susan Almira Brown, daughter of Randall and Mary Ann (Holmes) Brown, of Stonington, Conn. He is a farmer, and resides in Stonington, Conn. Their children are :

175. i. An infant son, d. March 1869.
176. ii. Charles Hewitt, b. Sept. 12, 1871, in Stonington, Conn.
177. iii. Maria Stanton, b. July 12, 1873, in Stonington, Conn.
178. iv. Benjamin Franklin Stanton, b. Sept. 11, 1875, in Stonington, Conn.
179. v. Randall Brown, b. June 8, 1878, in Stonington, Conn.

"CHARLES HEWITT SMITH, the husband of Emma A. Stanton was born in Stonington, Conn., May 8, 1790. He was the third son, of Col. Joseph Smith, who was a prominent man in his native

town, and largely interested as a contractor and builder. His son became interested in the business, and succeeded his father. He contracted and built for the general government ten, or more, light houses, a sea wall at Watch Hill, R. I., etc. He also erected the Old Stonington Bank building, the Stonington Marine Railway, the Salt Works, and faithfully fulfilled many other public contracts. He was largely interested in commerce when the whaling business flourished in Stonington. Subsequently, he became interested in Agriculture and manufacturing.

In early manhood he entered the militia, as a member of the 8th Company of the 30th Connecticut Regiment, and rose to its command, participating in the battle of Stonington, when he rendered brave and efficient service. Capt. Smith was one of the most intelligent and enterprising men of his day, commanding the respect and confidence of his fellow citizens, by whom he was chosen to represent the town of Stonington in the legislature of Connecticut, and filled almost every public position in his native town. As a master builder, he had no superior, and few if any equals. As a citizen, he was universally respected and beloved. As a christian, a generous supporter of the benevolent institutions of the church. In all the relations of life, as son, brother, husband, father and friend, he was kindly affectioned, and unselfishly devoted to their comfort and happiness." R. A. W.

ELIAS STANTON JR. (162) was married Feb. 28, 1843, to Catherine, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Hamlin) Savage, of Holland Patent, N. Y. He is a farmer, and resides at Kirkland, Oneida Co., N. Y. They have one child.

180. i. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 31, 1846. He was married Jan. 13, 1886, to Mary Harkness, daughter of Robert Harkness, of Norwich, N. Y.

ABBY ELIZABETH STANTON (163) was married Oct. 18, 1842, to Orrin Curry, son of Isaac and Sarah S. Curry, of So. Trenton, N. Y. They reside at So. Trenton. They had one child.

181. i. Abby Jane, b. in So. Trenton, Aug. 9, 1844, d. July 23, 1872.

JANE CHESERRO STANTON, (164) was married July 30, 1850, to Nathan Curtis White, son of Brainard and Eliza (Steadman) White, of Winsted, Conn. They reside in Utica, N. Y. Have no children.

LYDIA SOPHIA STANTON (165) was married Oct. 3, 1854, to Dudley Woodbridge Rhodes. See Dudley Woodbridge Rhodes (110).

WARREN STANTON (167) was married March 18, 1856, to Maria E. Merrill, daughter of Judge William O. Merrill and wife Clarissa Merrill, of Whitesboro, N. Y. She died in Chicago, Feb. 2, 1884. He enlisted in the army in the late civil war, and as nothing has been heard of him since he enlisted, it is supposed he was killed in battle. They had one child.

182. 1. Gertrude, b. in 1857. Married J. V. Ridgway, of Chicago.

THOMAS DAVIS (19) was married Dec. 25, 1780, to Mary Conklin, who was born at Amagansett, L. I., Aug. 30, 1756, and died in Preston, Conn., March 31, 1833. She was a descendant in a direct line, in the sixth generation, of Ananias Conklin, who came to this country from Nottinghamshire, England, in 1639. He resided in Salem, Mass., until 1649, when he came to Amagansett, town of E. Hampton, Suffolk Co., N. Y., where he died in 1657. The line of descent is as follows: 1st generation, Ananias; 2d generation, Benjamin, youngest son of Ananias, who married Hannah, daughter of John Mulford, one of the first settlers of E. Hampton; 3d generation, Ananias, son of Benjamin, born 1673, died 1740, married Hannah Ludlow; 4th generation, Henry, son of Ananias, baptized Feb. 22, 1702; 5th generation, Henry, son of Henry, baptized 1725, married Amy Hedges; 6th generation, Mary Conklin, who married Thomas Davis (19). Jeremiah Conklin, brother of Benjamin, and oldest son of Ananias the settler, married Mary Gardiner, oldest daughter of Lord Lion Gardiner, of Gardiner's Island, N. Y. He is the progenitor of the branch of the family to which Roscoe Conklin belongs. The Conklin's of E. Hampton were a numerous family. In 1775, there were twenty-five of the name in the small town of E. Hampton, capable of bearing arms. In the winter of 1780-1781, (after Thomas Davis was married,) Vice Admiral Arbuthnot, of the English Navy, with eleven ships of war, lay in Gardiner's Bay, so that no communication between the east end of Long Island and the main land could be had, except by "running the blockade." The officers and men under the command of the British Admiral, by his orders made frequent incursions and raids upon the eastern end of the Island, helping themselves to whatever might come in their way. And they sometimes extended their raids well up the Island. Mr. Davis did not take kindly to having the fruits of his labor thus disposed of, and being also anxious to return to his father's home in Stonington,

Conn., with his "bride of a month," procured a small sail boat, into which he put the wedding outfit, consisting of a large trunk well filled with the *outfit* of those days, (many articles of which are now in the families of her descendants,) and a seven pail brass kettle, (without which no well regulated family could keep house,) and taking advantage of a dark night, he set sail for the main land, and the next morning was at his father's house in Stonington, Conn., without so much as saying to the British Admiral, "by your kind permission sir." Mr. Davis remained at the Old Homestead, and worked for his father, at his trade, which was that of tanner and carrier, and shoe making, (which business his father was engaged in, in connection with his farming business.) During the latter years of his residence in Stonington, he lived in a house which was located between the Homestead, and the Pawcatuck River. In the spring of 1802, in company with his brother Enos, he purchased of Jonathan Brewster, who was a great grandson of Elder William Brewster of Mayflower memory, a farm situated on the left bank of the Thames River, in New London Co., Conn., about two miles below Chelsea Landing, now Norwich City, which they divided, Thomas taking the north, and Enos the south part. Here he lived carrying on in connection with his farming business, the manufacture of leather and shoe making until his death, Sunday, Jan. 23, 1831, in the 80th year of his age. The children of Thomas Davis and wife Mary Conklin were :

183. i. Thomas, b. in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 21, 1781, d. in Preston, Conn., Feb. 4, 1848.
184. ii. Mary, b. in Stonington, Conn., July 12, 1784, d. in Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1860.
185. iii. Henry, b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 26, 1788, d. in Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 20, 1840.
186. iv. Dudley Talmage, b. in Stonington, Conn., Mar. 18, 1795, d. in Stonington, Feb. 16, 1796.
187. v. Julia, b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 24, 1797, d. in Stonington, Nov. 17, 1797.
188. vi. Clarissa, b. in Stonington, Conn., Feb. 25, 1800, d. in Preston, Conn., Mar. 29, 1883.

THOMAS DAVIS (183) was married April 4, 1813, to Mary Shaw, daughter of Peleg and Lucretia Billings Shaw, of Westerly, R. I. She was born March 14, 1797, and died in Norwich, Conn., March 29, 1871. Her father, Peleg Shaw, died at sea July 20, 1799, while on a voyage for his health, which had become impaired by too

close application to business. His body was buried in the ocean. His wife Lucretia Billings, was born March 20, 1768, and died at South New Berlin, N. Y., in 1848. After the death of her husband she married Ezekiel Crandall, by whom she had two children, Betsey and Thomas. Their children were :

189. i. Julia, b. Feb. 8, 1814, in Preston, Conn.
190. ii. Lucy, b. Apr. 4, 1816, in Preston, Conn., d. Feb. 16, 1817.
191. iii. Albert Henry, b. July 19, 1819, in Preston, Conn., d. in New York, Aug. 24, 1887.
192. iv. Maria Theresa, b. May 23, 1823, in Preston, Conn.
193. v. Charles LeMont, b. May 19, 1827, in Preston, Conn., d. at Toms River, N. J., May 10, 1878.
194. vi. Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 20, 1831, in Preston, Conn.

JULIA DAVIS (189) was married Nov. 19, 1837, to Nathaniel Bellows Geer, of Ledyard, Conn. He is a son of James Geer and wife Sarah Lewis, and was born Jan. 31, 1810. He is a descendant on the paternal side in a direct line, in the sixth generation, of George Geer, who came to this country from England in 1635, and settled in the (then) town of New London. The line of descent from George Geer to Nathaniel Bellows Geer is as follows: 1st generation, George Geer the settler, who married Sarah, daughter of Robert Allyn, Feb. 17, 1658; 2d generation, Robert Geer, who married Martha Tyler; 3d generation, Ebenezer Geer, who married Prudence Wheeler, Jan. 2, 1735, who was born Sept. 25, 1712, and died Jan. 2, 1797; 4th generation, Robert Geer, who married Lucy Fitch, of Windham, Conn., Nov. 4, 1767, who died July 16, 1804; 5th generation, James Geer, who married Sarah Lewis, daughter of Peleg Lewis, Jan. 20, 1808, who was born Jan. 15, 1787, died May 28, 1863. James Geer was born Oct. 31, 1783, died March 4, 1872; 6th generation, Nathaniel Bellows Geer, who married Julia Davis. On the maternal side he is a descendant in a direct line in the fourth generation, of Sylvester Lewis, the generations are as follows: 1st generation, Sylvester Lewis; 2d generation, Peleg Lewis, born July 15, 1754, died Dec. 25, 1792. He married Abigail Smith, Jan. 27, 1782, who was born Aug. 10, 1759, and died Sept. 16, 1842; 3d generation, Sarah Lewis, daughter of Pelig Lewis, who married James Geer; 4th generation, Nathaniel Bellows Geer. Mr. Geer is a farmer, and resides in Ledyard, Conn., upon a part of the ancestral estate that was granted to his ancestor, George Geer, by the town of New London, July ye 24, 1665. He has held



offices of honor and trust by appointment, and by the suffrages of his fellow citizens. He was Judge of Probate for several successive terms, and the people of the Probate district were so well satisfied with his administration of the business, that when he became ineligible by age, and another was elected to the office, it was with the understanding that Mr. Geer should do the business pertaining to the office. The children of Nathaniel Bellows Geer, and wife Julia Davis, are:

195. i. Juliette, b. Aug. 20, 1838, in Ledyard, Conn.
196. ii. Thomas Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1840, in Ledyard, Conn.
197. iii. Albert Davis, b. Oct. 20, 1842, in Ledyard, Conn.
198. iv. Mary Abbie, b. May 6, 1846, in Ledyard, Conn.
199. v. Maria Adaliza, b. Dec. 29, 1850, in Ledyard, Conn.

THOMAS HENRY GEER, (196) was married June 30, 1868, to Fanny Halsey Brewster, oldest daughter of John and Mary Esther (Williams) Brewster, of Ledyard, Conn. She is a sister of John D. Brewster, who married Maria Adaliza Geer, and was born Sept. 14, 1845. Mr. Geer is in the Insurance business. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio. They have one child.

200. i. Mary, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1870.

ALBERT DAVIS GEER (197) was married Feb. 11, 1874, to Alice C. Cook, of North Trenton, N. Y. She is a daughter of Matthew and Harriet M. (DeMoustoy) Cook, and was born Dec. 24, 1849. Mr. Geer is in the tea, coffee and spice business. Resides in Unadilla, N. Y. They have one child.

201. i. Harold M. Geer, b. at Unadilla, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1883.

MARIA ADALIZA GEER, (199) was married Oct. 18, 1871, to John D. Brewster, son of John and Mary Esther (Williams) Brewster, of Ledyard, Conn. He is a descendant in a direct line, in the tenth generation of Elder William Brewster, who came to this country in the Mayflower. The generations are as follows; 1st generation, William Brewster, who married Mary———; 2d generation, Jonathan Brewster, who married Lucretia———; 3d generation, Benjamin Brewster, who married Anna Dart; 4th generation, Jonathan Brewster, who married Judith Stevens; 5th generation, Joseph Brewster, who married Dorothy Witter; 6th generation, Elijah Brewster, who married Elizabeth Fitch; 7th generation, Elizabeth, who married Israel Morgan; 8th gener-

ation, Polly Morgan, who married John Brewster; 9th generation, John Brewster, Jr., who married Mary Esther Williams; 10th generation, John D. Brewster, who married Maria Adaliza Geer. On the maternal side he is a descendant in a direct line, in the ninth generation, of James Morgan, born in Wales, in 1607, came to this country in April, 1637, and settled in Groton, Conn., and married Margery Hall, Aug. 6, 1640. The generations are as follows: 1st generation, James Morgan above; 2d generation, James Morgan, Jr., who married Mary Vine; 3d generation, William Morgan, who married Margaret Avery; 4th generation, William Morgan, Jr., who married Mary Avery; 5th generation, William Morgan, who married Temperance Avery; 6th generation, Israel Morgan, who married Elizabeth Brewster; 7th generation, Polly Morgan, who married John Brewster; 8th generation, John Brewster, Jr., who married Mary Esther Williams; 9th generation, John D. Brewster. James Morgan the ancestor, who married Margery Hill, was the progenitor of the family to which the late Ex-Gov. Edwin D. Morgan, of N. Y., belonged. Also the Rev. William F. Morgan, Rector of St. Thomas' Church, New York City.

John D. Brewster is a merchant, resides in Norwich, Conn. The children of John D. Brewster and wife Maria Adaliza Geer are:

202. i. Clara, b. in Norwich, Conn., May 8, 1878.
203. ii. Arthur Morgan, b. in Norwich, Conn., May 11, 1880.

ALBERT HENRY DAVIS (191) was married March 22, 1847, to Adeline Lewis, who was born in New York City, Nov. 20, 1820. She is a daughter of James and Emily (Day) Lewis, granddaughter of Pelig and Abigail (Smith) Lewis, and great granddaughter of Sylvester Lewis, of R. I., (name of wife unknown.) We are unable to trace her maternal ancestry any further back than her grandparents, who were Charles and Hannah (Willis) Day, of New York City. Their children are:

204. i. Thomas Henry, b. in Preston, Conn., Jan. 31, 1848.
205. ii. Lizzie Tallman, b. in Preston, Conn., Dec. 2, 1853, d. in New York City, Aug. 19, 1877.

THOMAS HENRY DAVIS (204) was married May 16, 1871, to Alice Gray Story, of Norwich, Conn. She is a daughter of Hezekiah and Caroline (Sly) Story, and was born in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 9, 1850. Their children are:

- 206. i. Harry Monroe, b. in Norwich, Conn., Mar. 4, 1872.
- 207. ii. Helen Story, b. in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 25, 1874, d. in New York City, May 5, 1878.
- 208. iii. Albert Henry, b. in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 9, 1877.
- 209. iv. Leroy, b. in New York City, May 17, 1879, d. in New York, Sept. 1879.
- 210. v. Lizzie, b. in New York City, Mar. 27, 1881, d. in New York, Aug. 10, 1881.
- 211. vi. Florence May, b. in New York City, May 27, 1882.
- 212. vii. Mabel, b. in New York City, Mar. 23, 1884, d. in New York, Sept. 23, 1884.
- 213. viii. Willard Francis, b. in New York City, Nov. 29, 1885.

LIZZIE TALLMAN DAVIS (205) was married March 24, 1875, to Edward D. Depew, only son of Robert A. and Mary (Denike) Depew, of New York City. Their children were:

- 214. i. Robert Edward, b. in New York City, Mar. 6, 1876, d. in New York, Oct. 29, 1879.
- 215. ii. Frank, b. in New York City, Aug. 1, 1877.

The following tribute to the memory of Mrs. Lizzie Tallman (Davis) Depew, is from Mr. John L. Denison, of Hartford, Conn., for many years her Sunday School teacher :

Early in life she evinced a force of character and an aptness to learn, that made the transition from childhood to maturity imperceptible—the girl was lost in the woman. How early she became the subject of Divine Grace, and the influences of the Holy Spirit is not known, but that she gave herself up to know the mind and do the will of God, every step in her progress gave unmistakable evidence.

In the day school her presence was always like sunshine, and her knowledge was acquired with the one idea to make the most of a practical life. Her advent into the Central Baptist Sabbath School and the Church was like the unfolding of a flower. Endowed with an unusual talent for music, both instrumental and vocal, she found her soul's delight, and never failed to re-produce in the public service what so enlivened her soul. No matter where, in school, in church, in society, or in the sacred shade of home, she preserved the same even and sweet tempered disposition that surrounded her with loving friends, and finally culminated in the affections of her husband, Edward D. Depew, of New York, where she went to reside amid all that could make life desirable, and satisfy a tender spirit such as she possessed.

As the ripest fruit and the rarest flowers are often first gathered for the Master's use, so it pleased Heaven to take her after two and one-half years of happy married life, leaving her husband and two boys to mourn an irreparable loss. Though thus suddenly called to part with them and other friends, she was ready for the summons, and in this her greatest trial could sweetly say, "He doeth all things well."

To her the gospel of Christ presented the grandest ideals of life, and her acceptance of Him inspired her with conviction, courage and self sacrifice to bring those ideals into practical results, so that in all the relations of daughter, sister, wife and mother, she proved herself to be the very embodiment of "whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, and whatsoever things are of good report."

It is true her life was short as we mark time, but measured by the work she accomplished, the influences she exerted, and the hopes she fostered, it stretches beyond computation. She lived in the circles wherever she moved, and will live as long as the treasures of love, and the endearment of christian friendship unite to make the association of earth the stepping stones to the paradise of God.

MARIA TERESSA DAVIS (192) was married March 23, 1845, to Isaac Gallup, Jr., of Preston, Conn. He is a descendant in a direct line, in the eighth generation, of John Gallup, one of the early settlers of Boston, Mass. The generations are as follows: 1st generation, John Gallup, of Boston; 2d generation, John Gallup, who married Hannah Lake, daughter of Mrs. Margaret Lake, who was a relative of Gov. Winthrop. He was killed in the great Swamp fight, Dec. 25, 1675; 3d generation, Benadam Gallup, who married Esther Prentice; 4th generation, Benadam Gallup, who married Eunice Cobb; 5th generation, Benadam Gallup, who married Hannah Avery; 6th generation, Isaac Gallup, who married Anna Smith; 7th generation, Isaac Gallup, Jr., who married Prudence Geer; 8th generation, Isaac Gallup, Jr., who married Maria T. Davis. On the maternal side, he is a descendant in a direct line in the sixth generation, of George Geer, who came to this country in 1635, and settled in New London, Conn. The generations are as follows: 1st generation, George Gerr, who married Sarah Allyn, Feb. 17, 1658; 2d generation, Robert Geer, who married Martha

Tyler; 3d generation, Ebenezer Geer, who married Prudence Wheeler, Jan. 2, 1735; 4th generation, David Geer, who married Mary Stanton; 5th generation, Prudence Geer, who married Isaac Gallup; 6th generation, Isaac Gallup, Jr., who married Maria Theresa Davis. Mr. Isaac Gallup resides in Preston, Conn. He is a farmer. He has never held any public office, although repeatedly requested and urged to accept offices of honor and trust. He devotes his time entirely to his farming business. Their children are:

- 216. i. Henry Haskell, b. in Preston, Conn., June 2, 1846.
- 217. ii. Ella Maria, b. in Preston, Conn., Apr. 29, 1850.
- 218. iii. Charles Davis, b. in Preston, Conn., May 16, 1857.

HENRY HASKELL GALLUP (216) was married Sept. 26, 1871, to Irena H. Breed, who was born in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 19, 1847. She is a daughter of Edward and Harriet Lee (Hebard) Breed, and granddaughter of Roswell and Sarah (Hancox) Breed, of Stonington, Conn. Her maternal grandparents were Gurdon Hebard, born at Windham, Conn., Oct. 31, 1770, and Irena (Frink) Hebard, born at Windham, Conn., May 19, 1775. Henry H. Gallup is a merchant, resides in Norwich, Conn. Their children are:

- 219. i. Walter Henry, b. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 13, 1873.
- 220. ii. Fanny Ella, b. in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 8, 1876, d. in Norwich, Sept. 26, 1878.
- 221. iii. Clarence Breed, b. in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 25, 1880, d. in Norwich, June 6, 1881.
- 222. iv. Susie Irena, b. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 17, 1884.

ELLA MARIA GALLUP (217) was married Nov. 2, 1870, to Avery Denison Wheeler, of Norwich, Conn. He was born in Preston, Conn., April 22, 1842. He is a descendant on the paternal side in a direct line, in the eighth generation, of Thomas Wheeler, who was born in England in 1602, came to this country in 1635, and settled in Lynn, Mass. He came to Stonington in 1664, where he died in 1686, aged 84 years. The line of descent is as follows: 1st generation, Thomas Wheeler, and wife Mary; 2d generation, Isaac Wheeler, and wife Martha; 3d generation, Richard Wheeler, and wife Prudence; 4th generation, Jonathan Wheeler, and wife Esther; 5th generation, Jonathan Wheeler, and wife Priscilla; 6th generation, Eleazer Wheeler, and wife Martha; 7th gener-

ation, Eleazer Wheeler, Jr., and wife Lucinda; 8th generation, Avery Denison Wheeler. Avery Denison Wheeler is a descendant on the maternal side, in a direct line, in the eighth generation, of James Morgan, born in Wales in 1607, came to this country in 1637, settled at Groton, Conn., and married Margery Hill, Aug. 6, 1640. The generations are as follows: 1st generation, James Morgan; 2d generation, Capt. John Morgan, son of James, born March 30, 1645, married Rachel Dymond, Nov. 16, 1665; 3d generation, Samuel Morgan, son of John, born Sept. 9, 1669, married Hannah Avery, Dec. 30, 1709; 4th generation, Elijah Morgan, son of Samuel, born April 13, 1712, married Eunice Williams, Nov. 13, 1735; 5th generation, Jonathan Morgan, son of Elijah, born June 18, 1755, married Anna Woodburn, May 8, 1780; 6th generation, Amos Morgan, son of Jonathan, born Oct. 21, 1787, married 1st Cynthia Brown, Dec. 15, 1808. He married 2d Elizabeth Brown, Feb. 27, 1814; 7th generation, Lucinda Morgan, daughter of Amos Morgan, and 1st wife. Cynthia Brown, born July 24, 1811, married Eleazer Wheeler, Jr., Aug. 31, 1830; 8th generation, Avery Denison Wheeler, son of above, who married Ella Maria Gallup. Avery Denison Wheeler resides in Norwich, Conn. Has been in the employ of Amos T. Otis as clerk more than twenty years. Their children are:

223. i. Nellie May, b. in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 4, 1873.

224. ii. Louis Avery, b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 16, 1877.

CHARLES DAVIS GALLUP (218) was married May 12, 1880, to Grace Rogers Aldrich, who was born in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 16, 1861. She is a daughter of Harrison Randolph Aldrich, who lost his life in the terrible disaster of the burning of the Steamer City of New London, in the Thames River, Conn., Nov. 22, 1871. She is a descendant on the paternal side, in a direct line, in the fourth generation, of Zacheus Aldrich, who came to this country from Scotland, and settled at Smithfield, R. I. The generations are as follows: 1st generation, Zacheus Aldrich, who married Naomi Sprague, a relative of the Spragues of R. I.; 2d generation, Zacheus Aldrich, who married Margaret Bartholomew, of Woodstock, Conn.; 3d generation, Harrison Randolph Aldrich, who married Mary Jane Rogers; 4th generation, Grace Rogers Aldrich, who married Chas. Davis Gallup. On the maternal side, she is a granddaughter of

Joshua Baker, and wife Maria (Church) Rogers, and great granddaughter of Azel Rogers, and wife Sarah (Baker) Rogers. The Rogers family were among the first settlers of the town of Montville, Conn. Charles Davis Gallup resides in Norwich, Conn. Is in business with his brother Henry Haskell Gallup. They have one child.

225. 1. Harry Wallace Gallup, b. in Norwich, Conn., June 8, 1861.

CHARLES LEMONT DAVIS (193) was married March 19, 1850, to Sophia Dewey Horton, who was born at Westfield, Mass., May 12, 1823. She is a descendant on the paternal side, in the seventh generation, of Thomas Horton, who came from England, and settled in Springfield, Mass., in 1640. The generations from Thomas Horton to Sophia, who married Charles L. Davis is as follows: 1st generation, Thomas Horton, name of wife unknown; 2d generation, Jeremiah, son of Thomas. Resided in Springfield, Mass., afterwards in Skipmuck, Mass. Had ten children: Nathaniel, Jeremiah, Samuel, Thomas, John, Timothy, Benjamin, Sarah, Mary, Abigail; 3d generation, Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah above, lived in Skipmuck, where he died in 1737. Had eight children: Jeremiah, Thomas, Samuel, John, Mary, Mary 2d, Anna, and Esther; 4th generation, John, son of Jeremiah above, lived at Skipmuck, where he died in 1761, aged sixty years. He had ten children: Mary, Abigail, Jeremiah, Katherine, Eunice, Katherine 2d, Lucy, John, Louis, and Gad; 5th generation, Gad, son of John above, lived in Skipmuck, removed to Westfield in 1804, where he died Jan. 11, 1811, aged sixty-one years. Had five children: Samuel, Abigail, Betsey, Jere, Mary. The wife of Gad Horton was a Chapin, a relative of the Chapins, of Springfield, Mass., and a descendant of Dea. Samuel Chapin; 6th generation, Jere, son of Gad above, lived in Westfield, Mass. Was born Dec. 15, 1785, and died in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1837. His wife Sophia Dewey, was born Dec. 22, 1786, and died March 17, 1880. They were married March 28, 1811, and had seven children: Samuel, Abigail, John B., Henry W., Jere, Sophia Dewey, and Mary E. The grandparents of Sophia Dewey Horton, on the maternal side were Benjamin Dewey and Rhoda (Loomis) Dewey. They were married May 26, 1769. Rhoda (Loomis) Dewey had brothers: Shem, Ham, and Japhet. Charles L. Davis died at Toms

River, May 10, 1878. The following obituary notice of the late Charles L. Davis, was published in a local paper soon after his death.

"By the death of Mr. Davis, Ocean County loses an estimable and valued citizen; one in whom energy and ability were equally manifest, and one in whom enterprise and progress were matters of creed earnestly and vigorously sustained almost to the hour of his decease. Mr. Davis, was in his boyhood a diligent student, and at an early age was an accomplished scholar; and although of slender frame and slight constitution, which compelled him twice to abandon indoor professions, he was always a persistent reader, never permitting his classics to rust, abreast of the times in all every-day affairs, and unusually familiar, for one who gave such close attention to business matters, with the best literature of the day.

Mr. Davis first chose the profession of a teacher. His health warned him to lay teaching aside. He came to Ocean county and engaged in cranberry culture, and in this occupation he remained to the close of his life. But in the interim, in 1863, he, in connection with E. K. Drake, engaged in publishing the *Ocean Emblem*. Mr. Davis was exceedingly fond of Journalism. He was ready of wit, keen of satire, and a fluent, easy writer, as the *Emblem* fully attested. His tilts with neighboring contemporaries clearly evinced his ability to tersely and vigorously present his views while discovering and attacking the weak points of his disputants; while his discussion of the topics of the times always displayed versatility and force. His connection with the *Emblem* was brief, and he soon relinquished it, and returned more earnestly than ever to out-door pursuits.

Mr. Davis was essentially a progressive man, and Toms River and vicinity will long remember him as an earnest worker for the good of the community at large and especially the attractiveness of his chosen home.

Mr. Davis was fearless of consequences when ever a wrong was to be redressed. He was a gentleman of pleasing address, and his companionship was to us, on many occasions, a source of pleasure and profit. He was for more than twenty years a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church, and died in the full belief of and confidence in his chosen faith. He was for several years the acceptable Superintendent of the Presbyterian Sabbath School at Toms River.

Born in Preston, Conn., he removed to Tarrytown, N. Y., where he was the successful Principal of a high school. Subsequently he traveled a few months for his health, and finally settled at Toms River, where, as he once said, the happiest hours of his life were passed, and where the blissful moment found him at the last "by faith prepared for Grace!"

The following tribute to his memory is from the pen of his old Pastor and friend, Rev. J. H. Frazee:

AMONG THE HILLS, May, 1878.

The recent death of Mr. Charles L. Davis—which occurred at

Toms River, May 10th—has awakened many tender personal recollections.

In 1861, we met for the first time. During years of intimate relations, his character proved a study of interesting development. He was one of the most enthusiastic and generous workers, whether in church or social relations. The old days of Sunday School work are recalled but to suggest the ardor and courage shown by him during years of active superintendence. Among a noble little band, who gave time, means and love to our little church, in its days of struggling infancy, he acted as Ruling Elder with fidelity and hopefulness. His voice led the congregation for years with such acceptance, that to have heard it later now and then in his days of failing vigor, was to have hopes aroused hardly cherished at other hours, and to recall the pleasant past with delightful reminders. In business enterprise, our friend had no superior, even among men who were engaging in hardy and promising occupation with rare zeal. He forgot self, sacrificed needed hours of rest, threw his strength with will of sternest energy upon an issue, disappointment in which in no way reflected upon the sturdy and hearty courage of the initial efforts. His struggle with disease was one of wonderful persistence. What would have discouraged and driven many into hopeless retreat, seemed only to be accepted by our brother as a challenge to renewed conflict, most readily and often resumed at fearful odds.

Earth, with its absorbing demands, did not alone engage him. 'He looked for a city' not made with hands, though he loved his own beautiful home, and clung to the dear ones God gave him with truest devotion. With much to live for, and keen appreciation of the bright and beautiful and good of this world, he turned from all to that Savior whom he long ago professed to love, when the summons came, 'Come up higher,' with quiet trust and restful confidence.

A life chequered by many clouds that obstructed the sunlight at times—a life upon which many disappointments not easy to bear fell heavily, and which bore witness to many a brave battle and many a signal victory too—has ended. but the *sunny memories survive*. We bow to the shock of loss; the sadness of sore bereavement stills the harp-string *now*; but there shall yet come the song

of victory, and the restful reflection follows the sigh-burdened experience of these days of sorrow.

In Greenwood, amid the sleeping thousands, on a day of such brightness and freshness of nature, that glad things of the Resurrection were lovingly foreshadowed, we deposited the new proof of life's uncertain ways, but certain end, 'Earth to earth—ashes to ashes—dust to dust.' The cross and wreath of purest flowers were laid upon his finished grave, and we said, as tears were falling fresh, 'Well done.' These words were more lovingly uttered as He who knew better than all others the long record of struggle and victory, of prayer and gracious answer, welcomed His weary servant unto Himself!

And so, as our brother often sung in the long ago days, the appreciative heart of the writer sings now:

"Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy long employ;
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy.

"Soldier of Christ, well done!
Praise be thy new employ,
And while eternal ages run,
Rest in thy Savior's joy."

J. H. F.

Charles LeMont Davis (193) and Sophia Dewey Horton his wife had one child.

226. I. Nellie Sophia, b. in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 28, 1850.

NELLIE SOPHIA DAVIS (226) was married at Toms River, N. J., May 16, 1871, to Albert Roberts, of New York City. He was the youngest son of Ephraim Roberts, Jr., and wife Mary (Ward) Roberts, and was born in Amherst, Mass., March 22, 1840. His youth was for the most part spent in his native town, until he was seventeen years of age. The year following he completed at Middleboro Academy, Mass., the preparatory course for admission to college, and at the age of nineteen, was admitted to Amherst College. After remaining in college one year, he was engaged for several successive terms, as a teacher in the public schools in Newport, R. I., still continuing his studies in Latin and Greek, under the tuition of Rev. Dr. Dumont, (now deceased) of that city, between whom and himself sprang up a warm and lasting friendship. As the time approached for returning to college his purpose changed, and deciding to commence at once the study of law—his chosen profession—he entered the office of Messrs. Matthews & Swan, attorneys at law, of New York City, remaining there until the call

was made for nine months men for the war. He responded to the call, and went to his native town, Amherst, Mass., and enlisted in Co. G, of the 52d Regiment of Mass. Volunteers. The Regiment was sent South, and was with Gen. Banks in his unfortunate and disastrous Red River expedition. In the latter part of May following, he fell a prey to severe and protracted illness, and was still in hospital when the Regiment was discharged. After his discharge from the Army, he spent some time in recuperation, when he returned to the office of Matthews & Swan, where he remained for a while, and then entered the office of the celebrated law firm of Arnoux, Ritch & Woodford, of New York City, where he completed his studies, and soon after commenced the practice of his own profession on his own account. Gen. Stewart L. Woodford of the above firm in speaking of him said: "Mr. Roberts entered our office in the autumn of 1866. He remained with us until he left to commence practice on his own account. He was quiet, industrious, methodical, energetic, zealous and faithful. He did well all that he undertook, and had our confidence and respect. After he left to begin practice on his own account, I saw him but seldom, but our friendship continued, and when we met, our intercourse was kind and cordial. Marked peculiarities of my old friend and student, were his quiet, correct, undemonstrative way of doing well whatever he had to do, and he was always seeking to do something. I can say truthfully that Mr. Roberts had my highest respect and sincere regard."

We are permitted to copy the following from a letter written by a friend soon after Mr. Roberts' death:

"It was with peculiar sorrow that I learned on my return to town, that your husband, my friend, had been taken away. From my long acquaintance with him, I had learned to admire him for his many excellent qualities of mind and heart, which only those who were so favored as to know him well, could duly appreciate. How genial he was as a companion, how courteous in his demeanor, how loyal to his clients, how devoted to his profession, how fond of his home and his family, how honorable and conscientious in all the walks of life."

"From childhood, his sympathetic, genial, and social nature, with a ready wit in repartee, attached to him many warm and

valued friends. He was a dutiful son, a kind and affectionate brother, husband and father."

He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1885. The children of Albert Roberts and wife, Nellie Sophia Davis, were :

- 227. i. Sophia Davis, b. Mar. 9, 1872.
- 228. ii. A son born and died, Mar. 2, 1875.
- 229. iii. Charles Albert b. June 27, 1876, d. Apr. 19, 1877.
- 230. iv. Albert, b. July 14, 1878.
- 231. v. Mary Warner, b. Apr. 11, 1881.

MARY LOUISA DAVIS (194) was married April 20, 1853, to Henry C. Randall, son of William, and Wealthy (Avery) Randall, of North Stonington, Conn., where he was born Dec. 7, 1825. He is seventh in direct line, from the ancestor of his family, John Randall, who, with his wife Elizabeth, removed from Newport to Westerly, R. I., in 1665. He died at the latter place, about 1684. His son John, 2d generation, born 1666, married Abigail ———, died at Stonington, Conn., 1695. John, 3d generation, born 1701, married (first wife) Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Cottrell, died 1761. John, 4th generation, born 1730, married (second wife) Thankful, daughter of William and Thankful Swan, died at Stonington, Conn., 1802. William, their son, 5th generation, born 1768, married (first wife) Eunice, daughter of Paul, and ~~Larry~~ ^{Larry} Wheeler, died 1841. He commanded the regiment during the repulse of Com. Hardy's attack on Stonington, Aug. 1814, was several times elected to the General Assembly of the State, and was for many years Associate Judge of New London County. William, 6th generation, was born at Stonington, 1787, married Wealthy, daughter of Darus, and Wealthy (Avery) Hewitt, died at North Stonington, Sept. 22, 1871. He was a member of the Convention which framed the State Constitution in 1818, Judge of Probate, and for several years County Commissioner for New London County. Henry C., 7th generation, married (1853,) Mary Louisa Davis. *28* *1892*

Henry C. Randall, like most of the New England farmers' sons of those days, spent the years of his boyhood and youth at, and near home, teaching school in the winter season, and working upon the farm in the summer. When he attained his majority, he chose the art of medicine and surgery for a profession, and entered the

office of the late Dr. Thomas P. Wattles, of North Stonington, Conn., under whose tuition he remained for a time. He attended medical lectures at Castleton, Vermont, and at the University of New York. After receiving his diploma, he commenced the practice of his profession in Poquetannock, Conn., and adjoining country. After a few years he became convinced that it was his duty to enter the Ministry, and commenced a course of study with that end in view, until the fall of 1857, when he abandoned his medical practice, and was ordained Deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church, Oct. 29, 1857. In Nov. following, he took charge of Christ Church, Pomfret, Conn. He was ordained Priest, Nov. 22, 1859, and remained at Pomfret until Oct. 1862, when he became Rector of Trinity Church, Houghton, Mich. He has been successive Rector at Christ Church, Homer, Mich., St. Paul's, Central Village, Conn., St. Andrews Church, Marbledale, Conn., St. Paul's Church, Oak Hill, N. Y., St. John's Church, North Guilford, Conn. He was Rector again at Pomfret from 1875 to 1881, when he accepted St. John's Church, Essex, Conn., where he now is (1886.) Their children are :

- 232. i. Arthur Truman, b. in Preston, Conn., Sept. 23, 1854.
- 233. ii. John Henry Hobart, b. in Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 9, 1859.
- 234. iii. Mary Lillian, b. in Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 28, 1862.
- 235. iv. Clarence, b. in Homer, Michigan, Oct. 30, 1865, ¹ Homer, Jan. 27, 1866.
- 236. v. Ernest, b. in Marbledale, Conn. July 31, 1869.

ARTHUR TRUMAN RANDALL (232) was married June 19, 1883, to Mary Brainard Deshon, who was born Oct. 5, 1856. She is a daughter of Rev. Giles Henry Deshon, D. D., and is a descendant on the paternal side in a direct line, in the fifth generation, of Daniel Deshon, who came to this country when young, soon after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. He settled in New London, Conn., and married Ruth Christophers, of an ancient widely ramified, and respectable family. They had six sons and one daughter; 2d generation, Henry, 3d son of Daniel Deshon, married Bathsheba Rogers. They had thirteen children; 3d generation, John Deshon, youngest child of Henry Deshon, married Frances Robertson. They had five sons and three daughters; 4th generation, Giles Henry Deshon, 3d son of John Deshon, married Jane Maria Brainard. She is a descendant on the maternal side, in a

direct line, in the eighth generation, of Daniel Brainard, (originally spelled Brainwood,) who was brought to this country when a child. He settled in Haddam, Conn., in 1662. The generations from Daniel Brainard to Mary Brainard Deshon are as follows: 1st generation, Daniel Brainard, who married Hannah Spencer; 2d generation, James Brainard, son of Daniel, born June 2, 1669, married Deborah ———; 3d generation, Abijah Brainard, son of James, born 1705, married Esther Smith, in 1727; 4th generation, Simon Brainard, son of Abijah, born 1730, married Hepzibah Spencer; 5th generation, Silas Brainard, who married Lucinda Brainard; 6th generation, Erastus Brainard, married Mary W. Stanchiff, in 1815; 7th generation, Jane M. Brainard, born Oct. 21, 1826, married Giles Henry Deshon, in 1853; 8th generation, Mary Brainard Deshon.

Arthur Truman Randall received his elementary education at the common schools, and at the Free Academy in Norwich, Conn. He entered St. Stephen's College at Annandale, N. Y., in 1872, where he remained until June, 1877. Was three years in Berkley Divinity School, at Middletown, Conn., ordained Deacon at Middletown, Conn., June 2, 1880, and Priest at Litchfield, Conn., June 5, 1881. He was assistant Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Meriden, Conn. from June 4, 1880, to Jan. 1883. Since the latter date he has had full charge of the Parish. Their children are:

237. i. Jane Deshon, b. at Meriden, Conn., Sept. 26, 1885.

238. ii. Giles Deshon, b. at Meriden, Conn., Aug. 30, 1887.

JOHN HENRY HOBART RANDALL (233) has been for several years in the employ of Messrs. Wright, Depew & Co., of New York, one of the proprietors of which firm is Edward D. Depew, who married 1875, Lizzie Tallman Davis (205). *Died in England, 1891*

ERNEST RANDALL (236) is a student in Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., and a candidate for Holy Orders in the Protestant Episcopal Church. *Died in Conn. July, 1894*

MARY DAVIS (184) was married Feb. 5, 1804, to Elijah Brewster, of Preston, Conn. He was born Jan. 30, 1781, and died Nov. 10, 1824. He was a descendant in the eighth generation, in a direct line, of Elder William Brewster, of Mayflower memory. The generations are as follows: 1st generation, Elder William Brewster,

Arthur Truman, Jr. b. May, 1859

Mary Ernest b. Aug. 1894

John Truman b. Aug. 1897

who married Mary ——— ; 2d generation, Jonathan Brewster, son of Elder William, who married Lucretia ——— ; 3d generation, Benjamin Brewster, son of Jonathan, who married Anna Dart ; 4th generation, Jonathan Brewster, who married Judith Stevens ; 5th generation, Joseph Brewster, who married Dorothy Witter ; 6th generation, Elijah Brewster, son of Joseph, who married Elizabeth Fitch ; 7th generation, Peletiah, son of Elijah, who married Hannah ——— ; 8th generation, Elijah, who married Mary Davis. Their children were :

- 239. i. Hannah, b. in Preston, Conn., Oct. 14, 1804, d. Nov. 14, 1809.
- 240. ii. Henry Elijah, b. in Preston, Conn., June 17, 1810.
- 241. iii. Nelson, Elijah, b. in Preston, Conn., Aug. 15, 1813.
- 242. iv. Lucy Amanda, b. in Preston, Conn., Jan. 18, 1822.

HENRY ELIJAH BREWSTER (240) was married Oct. 31, 1839, to Susan E. Townsend, daughter of Thomas and Susan Moore (Coggeshall) Townsend, of Newport, R. I., who were married July 13, 1815. Thomas Townsend was a son of Edmund Townsend, and wife Elizabeth (Mulford) Townsend, and was born May 23, 1785. Edmund Townsend was a son of Job and Rebecca (Casey) Townsend, and was born May 13, 1736. Job Townsend was a son of Solomon Townsend, and was born Jan. 29, 1699.

Susan Moore Coggeshall, wife of Thomas Townsend, was born Feb. 28, 1779, and was a daughter of William Coggeshall, and wife Elizabeth (Moore) Coggeshall, who were married Feb. 28, 1771. William Coggeshall was a lineal descendant of John Coggeshall, the first President of the Colony of R. I. The children of Henry E. Brewster, and wife Susan E. Townsend, were :

- 243. i. Katherine, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., June 26, 1841, d. in Syracuse, Aug. 27, 1847.
- 244. ii. Henry Davis, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1842.
- 245. iii. Thomas Townsend, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1844, d. in New York City, May 19, 1884.
- 246. iv. Susan Katherine, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1848.
- 247. v. Anna, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1831.

HENRY DAVIS BREWSTER (244) was married Oct. 21, 1874, to Mary Louisa Baum, of Syracuse, N. Y. Henry Davis Brewster resides in Weedsport, N. Y. Their children are :

- 248. i. Henry Baum, b. July 31, 1875.
- 249. ii. Mary Louise, b. Mar. 16 1877.
- 250. iii. Neal, b. Jan. 30, 1879.

THOMAS TOWNSEND BREWSTER (245) was married July 19, 1866, to Tululah Josephine Boynton. She died April 3, 1880. Their children are:

- 251. i. Thomas, b. Mar. 30, 1867.
- 252. ii. Katherine, b. Mar. 11, 1872.

HENRY DAVIS (185) was married Nov. 13, 1813, to Lucy Brown. She died Sept. 19, 1816. They had no children. He was married 2d to Mary Ann Pollard, Aug. 5, 1821. She was a daughter of John Pollard, and wife Elizabeth Sydleman, of Preston, Conn., and was born in Preston, Conn., Aug. 10, 1803. John Pollard was a sea Captain. He was born in Preston, Conn., Nov. 20, 1765, and died at Saugatuc, Conn., June 9, 1809. His wife Elizabeth Sydleman, was born in Preston, Conn., Feb. 28, 1768, and died at Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 19, 1854. They were married April 20, 1785. The children of Henry Davis, and wife Mary Ann Pollard were:

- 253. i. } twins, Lucy Ann, b. in Preston, Conn., Dec. 29, 1822.
- 254. ii. } Thomas Henry, b. in Preston, Conn., d. in Bridgeport, Conn., July 22, 1836.
- 255. iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Preston, Conn., June 10, 1831, d. in New York City, June 20, 1863.
- 256. iv. Fannie Miner, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 20, 1836.

LUCY ANN DAVIS (253) was married Oct. 21, 1843, to Gilson Landon, son of William Landon, and wife Elizabeth (Loper) Landon, of Guilford, Conn. He was born at Guilford, April 5, 1813. Mr. Landon is a farmer, and resides at Oyster Bay, N. Y.

MARY ELIZABETH DAVIS (255) was married in New York City, June 7, 1854, to Washington Hadley. He is a son of John S. and Mary (Kimball) Hadley, of New York. They had one child.

- 257. i. Harry, b. in New York City, July 31, 1857.

FANNY MINER DAVIS (256) was married in New York City, to John William Whitfield, son of George B. and Elizabeth Augusta (Stevens) Whitfield, of New York City, who was born in New York City, July 20, 1832, and died in New York, April 25, 1878. Their children were:

- 258. i. Louise, b. in New York City, Mar. 7, 1857.
- 259. ii. George B., b. in New York City, Apr. 4, 1859, d. in New York, Sept. 19, 1861.
- 260. iii. Estelle, b. in New York City, Sept. 17, 1862.

261. iv. Henry Davis, b. in New York City, Oct. 7, 1874.

262. v. Mary Elizabeth, b. in New York City, Jan. 22, 1877, d. June 20, 1877.

LOUISE WHITFIELD (258) was married April 22, 1887, to Andrew Carnegie, of Pittsburg, Pa.

The following condensed sketch of Mr. Whitfield's life was published soon after his death:

"We can scarcely do justice to our subject within the narrow limits of a mere sketch. His career was filled with incidents which should be told to make a biography complete. We have not the space nor data to accomplish our desire, and we must be content with a brief recital—an outline—a resumé.

To those especially who had the good fortune to know Mr. John W. Whitfield intimately, he was a genial, whole-souled, companionable gentleman. He was one of the most upright of men; honorable, conscientiously honest. Highly respected by those under him, Mr. Whitfield possessed rare executive ability. He took a deep interest in institutions of a benevolent character, and found time, notwithstanding that he was a member of several mercantile boards, to give considerable attention to them. The New York Ophthalmic hospital, for instance, owes to Mr. Whitfield much of its present success. It was through his exertions that this institution became what it is, and the Board of Managers were not slow in recognizing the services rendered by Mr. Whitfield. After his death they presented his family with a set of resolutions on parchment as a partial return for the assistance he had given. Mr. Whitfield was a member of the late Dr. Chapin's church and took a deep working interest in the Chapin Home. To many who were only slightly acquainted, or had mere business dealings with him, he was reserved in manner, yet gifted, in a commercial sense, to an extraordinary degree, friendly enough, but possessed of a certain ability (the outgrowth probably of a nervous temperament) to ward off intimacy. In 1848, when about fifteen years old, he entered the employ of Lyman Cooke & Co., in the notion business. The firm was at that time located at 60 Broadway, and did a business of about \$250,000 a year. From the position of boy he rose by degrees until, in 1858, his merit and worth were acknowledged and rewarded, and he was admitted to partnership, and the firm became Dowd, Baker Whitfield & Co. In 1870 Dowd & Baker retired from active interest, remaining as specials, and the firm became Whitfield, Powers & Co. Mr. Powers died in 1876. Mr. Whitfield died in 1878, leaving a widow and three children, and Mr. Vail died in 1881. After Mr. Whitfield's death Mr. Jarvis retired, and a new firm was formed, which has continued ever since under the same style, with the interests of deceased partners' families remaining. The business of the firm increased very largely under the extraordinary ability of Mr. Whitfield, and to-day they rank as a leading house.

CLARISSA DAVIS (188) was married in Preston, Conn., April 3, 1828, to Henry Haskell, son of John, and Lucinda (Hubbard) Haskell. He was born in Preston, Conn., Nov. 17, 1799, and died

Nov. 17, 1859, in the 61st year of his age. He died in the house where he was born, and had lived all his life time, honored, respected, trusted and beloved. He had held many offices of honor and trust. Mr. Haskell was a farmer. They had no children.

The following obituary notice was published soon after his death:

"Henry Haskell, town clerk of Preston, died in that town on Thursday, November 17, 1859. He had held his office as town clerk uninterruptedly for the last twenty-five years, and died as he had lived, deeply respected by all who knew him. He was an honest and true man, and we shall always remember our intercourse with him with unqualified pleasure."

The Hon. John W. Stedman, of Hartford, Conn., an old friend of Mr. Haskell, pays the following tribute to his worth and memory:

"Mr. Haskell was one of the earliest acquaintances that I made when I went to Norwich in 1844. He remained, up to the time of his death, one of the truest friends I ever had. He was a man of unquestioned integrity, frank and open in all his dealings, kind hearted as a child, and of sound judgement. No man was oftener appealed to for advice by his neighbors, and especially was this the case in matters of variance or dispute. He loved peace, and all things that make for peace. He was a just and honest man. Preston never had a better citizen and neighbor, and no man towards whom he was drawn ever had a truer friend."

A tribute to the memory of Mrs. Henry Haskell, who died Mar. 29, 1883, from a friend.

"Mrs. Haskell was a person of remarkable depth of character. Though living for many years in a sparsely settled neighborhood, going away from home very infrequently, and then but a few miles to visit her nearest relatives, she had still an acquaintance and friendship of very wide extent. Cheerfulness and kindliness characterized her manner, and her conversation displayed a large diversity of knowledge and thought. She had the faculty possessed by a few only, of adapting herself readily to different persons and characters. Her thoughts and feelings were found to have much in common with old and young, rich and poor, the educated and

the ignorant. Her home was a model of neatness. "The heart of her husband did safely trust in her." She was a true help-meet in the conduct and management of domestic affairs, and the interest which she always manifested in all public affairs, she kept up to the last. The dry records of the town of Preston, kept by her husband for many years, were made interesting by her clear and chaste penmanship. Having no children of her own, she adopted in a measure those of others, especially her numerous nephews and nieces. The death of her husband was like the separation of a tree from the ivy, which has long clung to it, at once imparting ornament, and receiving support. And her own death, after years of loneliness, not only to the circle of her relatives, but to the community where those years of loneliness had been spent, was the severance of a most intimate and loving tie.

ENOS DAVIS (21) was married 1792, to Phebe Mulford, daughter of Ezekiel Mulford, of E. Hampton, L. I. She died in Preston, Conn., Oct. 13, 1822, in the 53d year of her age. She was descended on the paternal side, in a direct line, in the fifth generation, from William Mulford, who came to this country with his two brothers, one of whom settled in Virginia. The other brothers, Thomas and William, came to E. Hampton, where they settled. The line of descent from William the ancestor, to Phebe, who married Enos Davis, is as follows: 1st generation, William Mulford, who married Sarah ———; 2d generation, Thomas Mulford, whose wife was Mary Conklin, daughter of Jeremiah, oldest son of Ananias Conklin. The wife of Jeremiah Conklin, was Mary Gardiner, only daughter of Lord Lion Gardiner, of Gardiner's Island; 3d generation, Jeremiah Mulford; 4th generation, Ezekiel Mulford, father of Phebe. Ezekiel Mulford was Captain of the 12th Co., of Col. Smith's famous Suffolk Co., Regiment, in the Revolutionary war, and received directly from Gen. Washington the highest compliment for leading a dangerous ambuscade. He is said to have been a man of great resolution and determination, and well educated for the times. He lived to the advanced age of 94 years. Enos Davis was married 2d to Mrs. Lois (Palmer) Perkins, of Groton, Conn. No children. She died in Sept. 1864. The children of Enos Davis, and wife Phebe Mulford, were:

263. i. Phebe Mulford, b. in Stonington, Conn., in 1793, d. in Preston, Conn., Oct. 6, 1821.

264. ii. Jeremiah, b. in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 1, 1795, d. in Norwich, Conn., June 1885.
265. iii. Huldah Amy, b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 15, 1799, d. in Preston, Conn., Oct. 23, 1822.
266. iv. Fanny, b. in Preston, Conn., Sept. 12, 1802, d. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 9, 1876.

PHEBE MULFORD DAVIS (263) was married in 1814, to Jason Rogers, Jr., of New London, Conn. He was a sea-faring man. He died in Baltimore, Maryland, March 24, 1826. Their children were:

267. i. Enos, b. in Preston, Conn., in 1815, d. in Baltimore, Md., Sept. 20, 1832.
268. ii. William Larkin, b. in Preston, Conn., in 1816, d. in Preston, Conn., Sept. 2, 1842.
269. iii. Frances, b. in Preston, Conn., in 1819, d. in Preston, Conn., June 21, 1821.
270. iv. Edward Mulford, b. in Preston, Conn., in 1821, d. in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 4, 1849.

JEREMIAH DAVIS (264) was married May 4, 1823, to Harriet Sydleman, daughter of George A. Sydleman, and wife Prudence Rust, of Preston, Conn. She was born Feb. 28, 1804, in Preston, Conn. Mr. Davis resided at the time of his death, upon the farm that his father Enos Davis had owned and occupied, which was a part of the purchase that he and his brother Thomas made of Johathan Brewster in 1802, and which has been heretofore described in these pages. He had resided there continuously for eighty-three years. He was a man of true sterling worth and integrity, a good citizen, a kind and obliging neighbor. He had the respect and confidence of the community, where he had resided for so many years. He was *truthful, true and honest* in his dealings with men.

Prof. John P. Gulliver, of Andover, Mass., who had been his Pastor in former years, in speaking of him recently said:

"I remember Mr. Davis as a modest, sensible, worthy man, who always commanded my unqualified respect. I very much enjoyed the visits which Mrs. Gulliver and myself often made at his home, at his earnest invitation, and which I remember were protracted much beyond the usual limit of Pastoral calls, including usually a bountiful repast, served in the hearty, old fashioned New England style. My talk with Mr. Davis was often upon agriculture, and of the history of the locality he occupied, and of the relation it bore

to Elder Brewster and the early Plymouth Colonists. From a somewhat extended acquaintance with Mr. Davis, I deemed him a faultless man."

The children of Jeremiah Davis, and wife Harriet Sydleman, were:

271. i. Phebe Mulford, b. in Preston, Conn., Feb. 2, 1824.
272. ii. Jenette Avery, b. in Preston, Conn., May 2, 1826, d. July 12, 1833.
273. iii. John Sydleman, b. in Preston, Conn., Oct. 13, 1828, d. July 17, 1833.
274. iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Preston, Conn., April 12, 1831.
275. v. Harriet Ann, b. in Preston, Conn., June 17, 1834, d. Sept. 25, 1836.
276. vi. Jeremiah, b. in Preston, Conn., July 14, 1837, d. Sept. 16, 1841.
277. vii. Lucy Jane, b. in Preston, Conn., Feb. 3, 1840, d. Sept. 15, 1841.
278. viii. Charles Henry, b. in Preston, Conn., Dec. 1, 1842.
279. ix. Emma Louisa, b. in Preston, Conn., Sept. 19, 1846.

PHEBE MULFORD DAVIS (271) married to John Davis, Jr. (See No. 30.)

SARAH ELIZABETH DAVIS (274) was married Dec. 25, 1854, to Joseph W. Carter, son of Samuel Carter, of Norwich, Conn. He is an engineer. Resides in Norwich, Conn. Their children are:

280. i. Hattie Louisa, b. in Norwich, Conn., May 11, 1856.
281. ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 31, 1858.
282. iii. Josie Davis, b. in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 11, 1866.
283. iv. George Waters, b. in Norwich, Conn., April 27, 1872.

EMMA LOUISA DAVIS (279) was married June 15, 1880, to Henry P. Ray, of Norwich, Conn. He is a carpenter and builder, and resides at Norwich, Conn. They have no children.

CHARLES HENRY DAVIS (278) was married in Norwich, Conn., March 21, 1886, to Eliza Halsey Witter, only daughter of Jonah Witter, and wife Martha Billings. Martha was a daughter of Col. Stephen Billings, of Ledyard, Conn., a highly esteemed and influential citizen of that town. Charles H. Davis is a farmer. He resides in Norwich, Conn., upon the farm that formerly belonged to his grandfather, Enos Davis, and to the ownership of which his father succeeded upon the death of his father, Enos Davis.

HULDAH AMY DAVIS (265) was married July 1, 1820, to George A. Sydleman, Jr., son of George A. and Prudence (Rust) Sydleman, of Preston, Conn. They had no children.

FANNY DAVIS (266) was married June 26, 1825, to George A. Sydlemann, Jr., (who married 1st Huldah Amy, sister of Fanny.) He died in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 1886, at the advanced age of ninety-one years. Their children were:

284. i. Huldah Emma, b. in Preston, Conn., May 6, 1826, d. Dec. 28, 1861.
285. ii. Angeline Whitaker, b. in Preston, Conn., June 12, 1828, d. Sept. 15, 1832.
286. iii. Fanny Adelaide, b. in Preston, Conn., March 30, 1831, d. Dec. 11, 1833.
287. iv. George Augustus, b. in Preston, Conn., May 1, 1833.
288. v. Henry Davis, b. in Preston, Conn., Oct. 28, 1835.
289. vi. Prudence Henrietta, b. in Preston, Conn., Jan. 20, 1838, d. July 14, 1842.
290. vii. Caroline Avery, b. in Preston Conn., Feb. 5, 1840.

HULDAH EMMA SYDLEMAN (284) was married Feb. 22, 1847, to Dr. Alfred W. Coats, who died Oct. 27, 1880, at Mystic, Conn. Their children were:

291. i. Emma Amelia, b. March 7, 1849, d. April 12, 1849.
292. ii. Frederick Eugene, b. May 26, 1850, d. Aug. 23, 1850.
293. iii. Willard Irving, b. July 27, 1851.

WILLARD IRVING (293) was married to Lucy Cargill, daughter of John and Mary Cargill, of Providence, R. I., June 3, 1879. Resides in Providence, R. I. They have no children.

GEORGE A. SYDLEMAN, JR., (287) was married July 16, 1863, to Virginia Higgs, of Scranton, Penn. Mr. Sydlemann resides in Preston, Conn. They have two children:

294. i. Fannie, }
295. ii. Minnie, } twins, b. Nov. 17, 1865.

HENRY DAVIS SYDLEMAN, (288) was married April 30, 1861, to Harriet R. Cruttenden, of Norwich, Conn. He is a dentist. Resides in Norwich, Conn. No children.

CAROLINE AVERY SYDLEMAN (290) was married April 24, 1884, to Horace Austin Fitch. He is a son of Russel Fitch of Preston, Conn., is a mechanic and resides in Preston, Conn.

CATHERINE DAVIS (22) was married Feb. 24, 1782, to Capt. Amos Pendleton, Jr., of Westerly, R. I. He was a sea captain. When their first and only child was an infant he sailed on a voyage to the West Indies, and the vessel was never heard of after leaving port,

and was supposed to have foundered at sea, with all on board. They had one child.

296. i. Catherine, b. at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 8, 1782.

CATHERINE PENDLETON (296) was married to Nathaniel Stanton, of Stonington, Conn. (Date of marriage unknown, but probably in 1801.) He was a brother of Benjamin F. Stanton, who married Maria Davis. (See marriage of Maria Davis (27), for ancestry of Nathaniel Stanton.) He was born at Stonington, Conn., April 22, 1778, and died at the Island of Trinidad, of yellow fever, March 15, 1807. Catherine Pendleton Stanton, the wife of Nathaniel Stanton, died in Stonington, Conn. Their children were:

297. i. Amos Pendleton, b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 27, 1802, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1874.

298. ii. Maria Salina, b. in Stonington, Conn., May 13, 1804, d. in So. Trenton, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1833.

299. iii. Nathaniel, Jr., b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 9, 1806.

AMOS PENDLETON STANTON (297) was married in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1829, to Olivia White. She was a graduate of Miss Willard's Seminary, Troy, N. Y. She was a daughter of John White, Jr., whose father, John White, came to this country from England, and settled in the state of New York. On the maternal side she is a descendant, in a direct line, in the eighth generation, of Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth Colony. The line of descent is as follows: 1st generation, Gov. William Bradford; 2d generation, William Bradford, Jr.; 3d generation, Joseph Bradford; 4th generation, Joseph Bradford, Jr.; 5th generation, Eleanor Bradford, who married David Hyde; 6th generation, Elizabeth Hyde, daughter of David, who married Ira Hinkley; 7th generation, Philena Hinkley, daughter of Ira, who married John White, Jr.; 8th generation, Olivia White, daughter of John White, Jr. The children of Amos Pendleton Stanton and wife Olivia White were:

300. i. Julia A. b. in Georgia, Vt., Jan. 17, 1832, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 17, 1856.

301. ii. Eliza J. b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1837.

302. iii. Emma P. b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 8, 1847.

ELIZA J. STANTON (301) was married in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 8, 1858, to Dr. James M. Allen, son of James Morrill and Mary Dorby (Robins) Allen, and grandson of Rev. Wilkes Allen, for

many years a Unitarian minister at Chalmersford, Mass. The Morrills are of Huguenot descent. Dr James M. Allen's English ancestor was Walter Allen, who came to this country from England in 1635, and settled at Newbury, Mass., where he was a freeholder. He afterwards removed to Watertown, Mass., and died in Charlestown, Mass., in 1681. (See Bond's history of Watertown.) His maternal grandparents were Jonathan Dorby Robins, who married Frances Crafts. Frances Crafts was a niece of Christopher Gore, who was Governor of Mass. in 1809. Their children are:

- 303. i. Stanton, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 29, 1859.
- 304. ii. Julia F. b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1862.
- 305. iii. Emily R. b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 17, 1866.
- 306. iv. John R. b. in Milwaukee, Wis., July 3, 1869.
- 307. v. Robins, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 8, 1870, d. in Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 16, 1873.

STANTON ALLEN (303) is a Physician and Surgeon in New York City, where he also has charge of a Hospital. For a man of his age, he is eminent in his profession.

We here insert a sketch of the life of Amos P. Stanton (297).

Half orphaned at a tender age by the death of his father, he struck out manfully to fight the battle of life. At the age of twelve years, he went to live with his great Uncle, Thomas Davis, in Preston, Conn., with whom he lived until Rev. Henry Davis assumed the Presidency of Middlebury College, Vt., when he went to reside with him, and under his tuition and instruction was prepared to enter college. He entered Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., while his uncle, Rev. Henry Davis, was President of the institution, but left before graduation, and went to Troy, N. Y., where he entered the employ of the celebrated Quaker merchant, Jacob Miller, where he remained for a while, when he formed a partnership with a Mr. Lowry in the grocery business, and in 1828, the firm of Lowry, Norton & Stanton was formed, which continued until 1831, when he bought the interest of his partners in the business, and formed a partnership with George H. Tracy. This partnership continued until 1833, when he sold his interest in the business to Tracy, and went to New York and commenced business at 40 Water Street, taking as a partner, Henry Starkweather. After the great fire in New York, Dec. 16, 1835, he removed to 60 Pearl Street. After a

time the partnership of Stanton and Starkweather was dissolved, and he formed a partnership with his cousin, Charles H. Stanton, which continued until 1844, when he sold his interest in the business to his partner, and gave up the mercantile business. Soon after he became largely interested in real estate in Brooklyn. Soon after the Brooklyn city R. R. Co., was organized, he was elected President of the Co., and by his efficient management, it soon became a paying institution. He resigned the Presidency in 1858, and in 1859 purchased a large tract of land at Toms River, N. J., and removed there with his family in 1861, where he resided until 1873, when he sold his property and returned to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died Dec. 10, 1874. In politics Mr. Stanton was a Democrat until after the Mexican war, when with other Democrats he became a *free soil* man. When the Republican party was formed he became active in the party, and was a delegate to the National Convention that nominated John C. Fremont for President. When the war of the Rebellion commenced, he favored a vigorous prosecution of the war, and often expressed his disapprobation of the (to him) dilatory manner in which it was conducted by the government. He was a man of strong convictions, and invincible in what he believed to be right. Scrupulously honest and exact in his dealings with men, he expected and exacted the same from others.

MARIA SALINA STANTON (298) was married in Stonington, Conn., March 9, 1829, to Origen Perkins who was born in Mansfield, Conn., Feb. 21, 1801. Marriage ceremony performed by Rev. Jabez S. Swan. He was the oldest son of Ephraim and Lucy (Merriek) Perkins, and was a descendant in a direct line in the seventh generation, of John Perkins, born in Newent, Gloucester Co., England, in 1590. Late in the season of 1630, with his wife and his six children, John, Thomas, Elizabeth, Anna, Lydia and Jacob, he sailed for America in the famous ship Lyon. Capt. Pierce, and landed in Boston in Feb. 1631. Roger Williams came in the same ship with them. The line of descent from John Perkins the ancestor to Origen, who married Maria Salina Perkins, is as follows: 1st generation John Perkins, the ancestor, whose wife was Judith; 2d generation, John Perkins, Jr., who married Elizabeth; 3d generation, Joseph Perkins, who married Martha Morgan; 4th generation, Matthew Perkins, who married Hannah Bishop; 5th generation, Ephraim Perkins, who

married Mary Chaplin; 6th generation, Ephraim Perkins, Jr., who married Lucy Merriek; 7th generation, Origen Perkins, who married Maria S. Stanton. There is a tradition that the father of John Perkins, the ancestor, was Jacob Perkins, a knight and president of a college in Newent, Gloucester Co., England, born in 1560, but we find no proof to sustain the tradition.

When Origen Perkins was fifteen years of age, he attended school at an academy at Canandaigua, N. Y. In 1819 he taught school at Rising Sun, Indiana, a year later he went down the Mississippi River to New Orleans. After a residence of three years in the Southern States and Texas, he went to the West Indies, and thence to New York. In 1828 he returned to Trenton, N. Y., and in 1829 went to Stonington, Conn., where he married. After his marriage, he resided in Trenton until 1835, when he removed to Chicago, Ill. In August 1836 he went to Burlington, Wis., and made a *claim*, upon which he built a log house, the first dwelling house built in the town, and in 1837 went there with his family to reside. In 1850 he went overland to California. On March 8, 1853, on the eve of his departure for home, he was shot and killed by an Indian for the purpose of robbery, he having a large amount of gold dust secreted on his person. Mr. Perkins was an unusually fine intellectual looking man. He had a versatile mind, highly cultivated, and appreciated beauty in nature, art and literature.

Maria Salina Stanton, with her cousin, Abby Davis Palmer, and Miss Nancy Babcock, established the first Sunday school in the eastern part of the town of Stonington, in a school house that was located on the "Davis Homestead."

The family Bible that belonged to the English ancestor of Origen Perkins is now, and always has been, in the possession of his descendants. It is known as the *Geneva* or *Breeches* Bible. It was imprinted at London by the deputies of Christopher Barke, printer to the Queen's (Elizabeth) most excellent *Majestie*, in 1599. It has a number of quaint engravings of the temple, and at the end is the book of Psalms, collected into English meter by Thomas Sternhold, John Hopkins and others. In 1708 it was owned by Elisha Perkins, a great grandson of the ancestor, who thus wrote in it:

Elisha Perkins, his great Bible book,
God give him grace therein to look,
And when the bell for him doth toll,
The Lord have mercy on his soul.

The Bible is now in the possession of Horatio N. Perkins, Esq., of Melrose Highlands, Mass.

The children of Origen Perkins and wife Maria Salina Stanton, were :

- 308. i. Mary, b. in So. Trenton, N. Y., April 21, 1831, d. in Burlington, Wis., Aug. 18, 1845.
- 309. ii. Frederick S. b. in So. Trenton, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1832.

FREDERICK S. PERKINS (309) was married May 30, 1864, to Emily Wainright, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Edson) Wainright, of Minneapolis, Minn. She was born at St. Albans, Vt., March 5, 1837, and died at Burlington, Wis., May 18, 1877. Their children were :

- 310. i. Frederick Wainright, b. at Burlington, Wis., May 2, 1866.
- 311. ii. Emily W. b. and d. in 1868.
- 312. iii. Robert Stanton, b. at Burlington, Wis., Nov. 17, 1870.
- 313. iv. Henry Edson, b. at Burlington, Wis., Sept. 30, 1873.
- 314. v. Edward, b. at Burlington, Wis., July 19, 1875.

Frederick S. Perkins, early in life, showed a decided taste for painting and the fine arts. In Feb. 1853, he entered the studio of the distinguished landscape painter, Jasper F. Cropsey, of New York city, where under his teaching and instruction he studied the art of painting. After completing his studies, he spent some time traveling, gathering relics of antiquity. He is a great antiquarian, and has one of the largest, if not *the* largest collection, of pre-historic objects in the country. As an artist Mr. Perkins has few equals and fewer superiors. Soon after his marriage he came to Burlington, Wis., his old home, and took up his residence where he now resides.

NATHANIEL STANTON (299) was married July 10, 1851, to Mary Hall Sutton, daughter of George L. and Mary (Hall) Sutton. She was born at East Providence, R. I., June 13, 1833. They had one child :

- 315. i. Ella Augusta, b. in East Providence, R. I., March 22, 1854.

She was married Nov. 12, 1873, to Henry Napoleon Rice, at East Greenwich, R. I. He was born at Warwick, R. I., May 28, 1849. He is a house carpenter, and resides at North Kingston, R. I. Their children are :

- 316. i. Minnie Elizabeth, b. in Warwick, R. I., Sept. 28, 1874.
- 317. ii. Saraphine, b. in North Kingston, R. I., April 5, 1877.
- 318. iii. Ann Susan, b. in North Kingston, R. I., March 28, 1879.
- 319. iv. George Henry, b. in North Kingston, July 7, 1881.

JOHN DAVIS (14) was married 2d to Mary Conklin, of Amagansett, town of East Hampton, L. I. She was a daughter of Henry Conklin, and was born Nov. 8, 1734. She was a descendant in a direct line, in the fifth generation, of Ananias Conklin, the first of the name that settled in East Hampton. The generations are as follows: 1st generation, Ananias Conklin; 2d generation, Benjamin Conklin, who married Hannah Mulford, daughter of John Mulford, also one of the first settlers in East Hampton; 3d generation, Ananias Conklin, whose wife was Hannah; 4th generation, Henry Conklin; 5th generation, Mary Conklin who married John Davis (14). She was one of a family of nine children, the names of her brothers and sisters as follows: Henry born Nov. 20, 1725, Jedediah born Aug. 12, 1727, Jane born Oct. 18, 1730, married 1st Abijah Waters, 2d Jeremiah Dayton, Edward born July 24 1732. Mary born Nov. 8, 1734, married John Davis, Daniel born March 11, 1737, removed to Albany, N.Y., from thence to Saratoga Co., N. Y., and founded the town of Conklinville, Lucretia born April 1, 1739, married Burnett Miller, Elizabeth born May 21, 1742, married Abraham Loper, Hannah born Nov. 5, 1744, married 1st Sylvester Darby, 2d Jonathan Schellinger. After the death of her husband, Dec. 15, 1798, Mrs. Davis returned to Stonington, Conn., and resided with her step-son, John Davis, until after his death in 1809, when she went to live with her step-son, Thomas Davis, in Preston, Conn., whose wife, Mary Conklin, was her niece, where she lived until her death, Jan. 18, 1814, in the 80th year of her age. The children by this 2d marriage were:

- 320 i. Mary, b. in East Hampton, L. I., April 27, 1763, d. at Clinton, N. Y., April 6, 1852.
- 321. ii. Samuel, b. in East Hampton, L. I., Oct. 7, 1765, d. at Ballston, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1840.
- 322. iii. Abigail, b. in East Hampton, L. I., Jan. 15, 1767, d. in East Hampton, L. I., April 16, 1840.
- 323. iv. Henry, b. in East Hampton, L. I., Sept. 15, 1771, d. in Clinton, N. Y., March 7, 1852.
- 324. v. Benjamin, b. in Stonington, Conn., Feb. 6, 1754, d. in Sodus, Wayne Co. N. Y., Feb. 9, 1859.

MARY DAVIS (320) was never married. She lived for more than forty years in the family of her brother Henry, to whom she was devotedly attached.

SAMUEL DAVIS (321) was married at Ballston, N. Y., October 3,

1789, to Mrs. Mary (Kirby) Dunham, who was born at Middletown, Conn., May 2, 1763, died at Ballston, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1855, in the 93d year of her age. She was married 1st to Solomon Dunham, of Berlin, Conn., May 4, 1786. They had one child, Mary Dunham, born in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 23, 1787, six months after the death of her father, who died at Point a Pitre, Gaudaloupe, Aug. 23, 1786. She grew up in the family of her step-father, and was married March 18, 1804, to the Rev. John McRea, and died Aug. 18, 1829, in Dover, Ohio. Mary (Kirby) (Dunham) Davis was a descendant in a direct line, in the fifth generation, of John Kirby, who came to this country from Warwickshire, England, previous to 1753, and settled in Middletown, Conn. The line of descent is as follows: 1st generation, John Kirby whose wife was Elizabeth; 2d generation, Joseph Kirby whose wife was Sarah; 3d generation John Kirby who married Hannah Stow, March 17, 1718; 4th generation, John Kirby, Jr., who married Lucia Norton, Dec. 31, 1747. She died 1758, and he married Ruth Coleman, widow of Amos Coleman, Jan. 28, 1761. They were the parents of Mary (Kirby) Dunham, who married Samuel Davis (321). The children of Samuel Davis, and wife Mary, were:

325. i. John Kirby, b. in Ballston, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1792, d. in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1867.
326. ii. Samuel S. b. in Ballston, N. Y., July 12, 1793, d. in Summer-ville, Ga., June 21, 1877.
327. iii. Abigail Maria, b. in Ballston, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1795, d. at Charlestown, W. Va., Jan. 18, 1875.
328. iv. Henry, born in Ballston, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1798.
329. v. Melissa, b. in Ballston, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1804, d. June 26, 1805.

At the early age of seventeen years, Samuel Davis (321) entered Clinton Academy, E. Hampton, L. I., under the tuition of Rev. Mr. Devotion, where he remained three years. At the expiration of that time, he commenced the study of medicine and surgery with Dr. Philip Turner, of Norwich, Conn., one of the most skillful physicians and surgeons of his day. After completing his medical course, which he did with great honor to himself, he went to Schoharie, N. Y., where he practiced his profession for two years, with great acceptance, when Judge Beriah Palmer and Seth C. Baldwin, Esq., two influential citizens of Ballston, Saratoga, Co., N. Y., having heard from highly respected citizens of Albany, who had become acquainted with him, of his skill and success as a

physician, for so young a man, (he being then scarcely twenty-five years of age,) induced him to leave Schoharie, and settle in Ballston, where he continued in the practice of his profession for nearly half a century.

He won not only an enviable confidence in his skill in the profession, but the respect, confidence, and esteem of the people of the county, as a man of high moral character, and a christian gentleman. In personal appearance, he was tall, slender, and very erect, a clean cut, refined, and scholarly face, dark brown hair and blue eyes, full of kindness and laughter. He had the rare tact and intuitive insight of character and temperament which make the wise and successful physician, with a very keen sense of humor, able both to give and take a joke. Apropos of his knowledge of character, one of his patients, an intimate friend of aristocratic birth, great pride and hypochondriacally inclined, was continually sending for him, to disclose to him the awful secret that she had but a short time to live, and wishing him as her husband's most intimate friend, to advise him not to marry again. At one of these interviews, he concluded to change his tactics. So very seriously and sympathetically he replied. "Mrs.—— I have thought very seriously on this subject—knowing your frail health—and I have concluded that I cannot consistently, with my regard for your husband, advise him not to marry again. On the contrary, I shall advise him as soon as practicable to seek another companion, for he would not only be very lonely, but with his young family he would be weighed down with care. So in thinking over the subject, I have fixed upon one I should advise him to marry." "And who pray, if I may ask, have you been so kind as to choose in my place." "Oh, certainly" said he, "it is Aunt Polly!" (a woman who did weaving in their family). "*Aunt Polly!*" said she, with an hysterical shriek, "would you have the Judge so disgrace his family as to bring that woman here?" "Why, I can see no *disgrace* about it, she is a respectable woman, and it would be a practical thing to do. She is a good manager and would look out for things, makes a good deal of cloth, which is needed in your family." "Well, Doctor," she replied, "you need not think any more on this subject, I do not intend to leave the situation open." It is needless to say that that ended the interviews on that subject, and it was a standing joke between himself and his friends ever after.

He was proverbially kind to the poor, never taking compensation from them for his services. But he did not relish being told in a very patronising manner by a wealthy, but very penurious man, that he ought not to charge that poor man anything, (speaking of a poor patient whom he had attended through a very long and dangerous illness). "How then can I live?" inquired the Dr. "By getting it out of the rich," was the reply. Shortly after that he had an opportunity of making a *practical* application of this gentleman's good advice. He was obliged to call upon the Dr. to set a broken bone for him, when convalescent, he called upon the Dr. saying, he supposed he had a small charge against him for patching him up. "Yes, a mere trifle," replied the Dr. and consulting his books, answered, to the man's utter consternation, "twenty-five dollars." When it was indignantly demanded why he should make such a charge, he replied very quietly, "you know when I attended Mr. —you said I ought not to charge him anything, and when I very naturally asked how I was to live, you replied 'by getting it out of the rich.' I thought it good advice, and have acted upon it." There are many now living in Saratoga County in whose families Dr. Davis practiced, who can bear testimony to his uniform goodness of heart, his christian graces, and his kindness and gentleness of manner in the sick chamber.

We copy the following from an obituary notice of Mrs. Samuel Davis which was published soon after her death.

The decease of this estimable woman is an event which claims something more than a simple record. Her mother was converted under the preaching of Whitfield. She lived to the great age of nearly one hundred years, and for more than eighty years was a member of the visible church. In faith and devotion Mrs. Davis closely followed her excellent parent, and like her, was spared to a good old age. Such were her intellectual and moral habits, her social qualities and affections, and the tenor of her life that her departure brings to surviving friends a profound conviction of bereavement. In her youth she was fully instructed in the doctrines and duties of the christian religion, and early became a subject of heavenly grace. For more than sixty years she was connected with the Presbyterian Church at Ballston Centre. Possessing a mind of unusual vigor, and being also favored with early religious training, her views of truth and duty were clear. She lived to see two of her sons and one of her grandsons in the ministry, while two of her daughters became the wives of clergymen. She was ever reminded of the injunction to "keep holy the Sabbath day." On that day she uniformly devoted all the time she could command, after performing other duties, equally binding, to the religious instruction of her household. Her children cannot forget her affectionate

counsels, given at such times, and in every day life to her pure moulding and guiding influences, they will ever acknowledge themselves greatly indebted.

JOHN KIRBY DAVIS (325) was married Oct. 17, 1815, to Mary Elizabeth Deming, daughter of Jonathan Deming, of Castleton, Vt. She died at Troy, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1884, in the 90th year of her age. John Kirby Davis studied at Middlebury College, Vt., and entered the ministry in 1820. From 1821 to 1834 he preached in Caldwell, (Lake George) Warrensburg, Fondasburg and Kingsboro, N. Y. From 1834 to 1844 he resided in Schenectady, N. Y., and for most of that time he was agent for the American Bible Society and the American Seamen's Friend Society. In 1844 he removed to Troy, N. Y. and was for many years a chaplain among the boatmen at that place.

Obituary notice of Rev. John Kirby Davis :

Died, in this city, Rev. John Kirby Davis, aged seventy-six years. The subject of this notice was for more than half a century, a devoted christian, working faithfully in the Lord's vineyard. He spent many years as a missionary among our seamen and the boatmen on the river and canals, always endeavoring to do the work assigned him by his Savior by counsel and advice, and in the distribution of religious books and tracts calculated to arrest their attention, and to bring their minds under a moral and religious influence. In a word, his highest motive was to glorify God in the salvation of the souls of his fellow men. To this work he devoted all his energies.

The following tribute to the memory of Mrs. John Kirby Davis is from her old Pastor Dr. F. G. Clarke :

Mrs. Davis the wife of Rev. John Kirby Davis was an aged disciple of rare qualities of mind and heart; she knew all the lessons of faith and patience which must be learned in the minister's home.

In widowhood she lived on to the age of nearly ninety years, ripening all the time in the various fruitage of the spirit. She held the Bible close to her heart and conscience. No philosophy, no questioning could move her from the foundation on which she had built her hopes. The Bible was to her the verity of verities. It was a joy to visit her sick room. Her repose of faith was helpful. No one could sit with her for half an hour and not go away stronger, calmer, more patient. At length she came near the haven; flesh and heart were failing; pain and weariness were her lot, but none of these things moved her. She knew her anchorage. The light was all about her. As she went in through the gates into the

city, the paths were lighted, celestial lamps shone on every side. She was calm, assured, peaceful without rapture, but solid trust and tranquil outlook, she passed along. The old faith of our fathers was grandly tested in the last days of this aged saint. No one could go in and out of that christian home and not feel the power of that piety which grows out of humble trust. To have known Mrs. Davis is to have a buttress built up against the wall of our christian faith.

The children of John Kirby Davis and Mary Elizabeth Deming were:

- 330. i. Helen Sophia, b. Oct. 1817, d. June 30, 1867, on the steamboat while on her way to New York.
- 331. ii. Jane, d. in Kingsboro, N. Y., 1833.
- 332. iii. John Kirby, Jr., b. in Ballston, N. Y., May 10, 1822.
- 333. iv. Mary DeForest,
- 334. v. Charlton Henry.
- 335. vi. Abbe Maria, b. April 8, 1824, d. in Schenectady, April 23, 1843.
- 336. vii. Sarah Elizabeth.
- 337. viii. Samuel Deming.
- 338. ix. Anna Matilda, b. 1833, d. in Troy, N. Y., April 3, 1845.

JOHN KIRBY DAVIS, JR. (332) was married Dec. 25, 1849, to Mary B. Woodruff, daughter of Ebenezer Woodruff, of Drakesville, N. J. She was born at Drakesville, N. J., in 1814.

Their children are:

- 339. i. Charlton Kirby, b. March 10, 1851.
- 340. ii. Anna Sophia.

ANNA SOPHIA DAVIS (340) was married June 12, 1883, to J. Lester Wells, pastor of Bethany Church, Newark, N. J.

- 341. iii. Elizabeth.

John Kirby Davis, Jr. (332) was graduated at Union College, Schenectady, in 1841, and at Princeton, N. J., in 1848. He taught in the Academy at Lansingburgh, N. Y., at Galway, N. Y., at Hardwick, Otsego Co., N. Y. Was Principal of Blairstown Presbyterian Academy, and Principal of Newark Academy, N. J. For several years during his ministry he prepared young men for college and the ministry. He was sixteen years pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Shawnee, Monroe Co., N. Y. His residence is now, Newark, N. J.

CHARLTON HENRY DAVIS (334) was married Sept. 18, 1868, to

Frances Arabella Dake, at Rutland, Vt. He is a dentist and resides in Troy, N. Y. Their children are :

- 342. i. Louis Deming, b. Sept. 2, 1869.
- 343. ii. Edith Tyffe, b. July 17, 1876.
- 344. iii. Mary Vaughn, b. Feb. 23, 1881.

SAMUEL D. DAVIS (337) was married in New York City in 1867, to Miss Sarah Amelia Northrop, daughter of William and Sarah Amelia (Sears) Northrop. He was for many years a banker in New York City. Resides at Lakewood, N. J. They have three children:

- 345. i. Agnes Helen.
- 346. ii. Archibald Deming.
- 347. iii. Mary Elsie.

SAMUEL S. DAVIS* (326) was married Jan. 5, 1825, in Augusta, Ga., to Mary Cuthbert Cumming, oldest daughter of Thomas and Anna (Clay) Cumming. Marriage ceremony performed by Rev. William Moderwell. She was born Dec. 20, 1797, died at Summer-ville near Augusta, Ga., Nov. 2, 1876. Anna Clay, the wife of Thomas Cumming, was a daughter of Col. Joseph Clay, a soldier of the Revolution, an officer in Gen. Greene's army, and a member of the Continental Congress. He was of the same family as Henry Clay. The wife of Col Clay was Ann, a daughter of Elias and Parnell Lagardere, Huguenots. The descendants of Col. Joseph Clay are remarkable for their talents and distinction. They present one of the few illustrations of the transmission of talent. His son, Joseph Clay, Jr., was a lawyer and a judge of eminence. At the close of one of his most effective appeals in behalf of a criminal, the presiding judge in tears, said to the sobbing jury, "beware of the eloquence of that man."

The children of Samuel S. Davis and wife Mary Cuthbert Cumming are :

- 348. i. Thomas Cumming.
- 349. ii. Anna Mary.
- 350. iii. Sarah Matilda.
- 351. iv. Caroline S.
- 352. v. Julia Cuthbert.

THOMAS CUMMING DAVIS (348) was born on the Sand Hills near Augusta, Ga., Sept. 19, 1826. He was baptized in November of the

* Dr. Davis had no middle name given him in baptism, but early in life inserted the letter S. to distinguish him from his father.

same year by Rev. Horace Pratt. Was married in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 19, 1861, to Frances C. Keidzer. He resides in London, Eng. They have one child :

353. i. Frances.

FRANCIS DAVIS(353) is living in San Francisco, unmarried.

ANNA MARY DAVIS (349) was born in Kirkwood near Camden, S. C. Was baptized by Rev. John Rennie. Was married Nov. 11, 1856, to Alfred Cuthbert, only child of Alfred Cuthbert, ex-U. S. Senator from Georgia. He died Dec. 5, 1880. Their children are :

354. i. Alfred, b. in Summerville, Ga., Aug. 13, 1857, baptized by his grandfather Rev. S. S. Davis, Oct. 19, 1867.
 355. ii. Mary Cumming, b. April 11, 1860, in Summerville, Ga., baptized by her grandfather Rev. S. S. Davis, June, 13, 1860.

ALFRED CUTHBERT DAVIS (354) was married in New Jersey, July, 1880. They have no children.

SARAH MATILDA DAVIS (350) was born in Camden, S. C., baptized by Rev. Thomas Goulding, D.D., and married Feb. 14, 1861, to Gen. Alfred Cumming, of the C. S. Army, formerly of the U. S. Army. He is a son of Henry Cumming, who was a son of Thomas Cumming, father of Mary Cuthbert Cumming, who married Rev. S. S. Davis. Gen. Cumming resides in Rome, Ga. Their children are :

356. i. Julian, b. near Rome, Ga., Nov. 26, 1867, baptized by Rev. W. W. Williams, D.D.
 357. ii. Caroline b. near Rome, Ga., Oct. 9, 1869, baptized by Rev. W. W. Williams, D.D., Feb. 1870.
 358. iii. Henry, b. near Rome, Ga., Feb. 3, 1875, baptized by Rev. W. W. Williams, D.D.

CAROLINE S. DAVIS (351) was born in Camden, S. C., baptized by Rev. B. Winsor, D.D. She was married Oct. 26, 1859, to Prof. Joseph Jones, of Ga. Their children are :

359. i. Samuel Stanhope, b. in Augusta, Ga., Dec. 16, 1861, baptized by his paternal grandfather Rev. Charles Colcock Jones.
 360. ii. Caroline Susan, b. in Augusta, Ga., April 28, 1863, baptized in November of same year by Rev. S. S. Davis.
 361. iii. Charles Colcock, b. in Augusta, Ga., July 28, 1865, baptized Jan. 1866, by Rev. S. S. Davis.
 362. iv. Mary, b. in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1867, baptized Nov. 1867, by Rev. John Jones.

Caroline, wife of Prof. Joseph Jones died in New Orleans, La., Dec. 4, 1868.

Prof. Jones, formerly of the Medical College of Augusta, Ga., later of the Medical University of Nashville, Tenn., is now Professor in the Medical Department of the University of Louisiana. Physician to the Charity Hospital, and President of the Board of Health, New Orleans, and resides there with his family. His second wife is a daughter of the late Bishop and Lieut.-Gen. Leonidas Polk. Professor Jones is widely known by his many published volumes on medical and kindred sciences.

JULIA CUTHBERT DAVIS (352) was born on the Sand Hills near Augusta, Ga., baptized by Rev S. K. Talmage. She was married Dec. 3, 1864, to Paul H. Langdon, of Wilmington, N. C.

Their children are :

363. i. Samuel Davis, b. at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1865, baptized June 10, 1866.
364. ii. Paul Devereux, b. at Summerville, Ga., May 23, 1867, baptized Aug. 11, 1867.
365. iii. Annie Cuthbert, b. at Summerville, Ga., Jan. 3, 1869, baptized May 3, 1869.
366. iv. Mary Cumming, b. March 5, 1873, baptized July 13, 1873.

All the children of Paul H. and Julia C. Langdon were baptized by their maternal grandfather, Rev. S. S. Davis. The marriage ceremony of each of the daughters of Rev. S. S. Davis was performed by himself at the family residence, Summerville, Ga.

Paul H. Langdon is descended from a line of distinguished ancestry. He is a great grandson of Rev. Samuel Langdon, D.D., A. A. S., an ex-President of Harvard College, who was himself a son of Samuel, and the grandson of Philip L. who died at Boston, Mass., in Dec., 1697.

His early life was one of travel and adventure, and when quite young, he was associated with a party sent out by the United States Government on a surveying and scientific expedition, one of the objects of which was a reconnoissance of a route for a Pacific Railway, the one nearly determinate with the one over which the Union Pacific Railroad was subsequently built.

Samuel S. Davis, D. D. (326) acquired his early education in the neighborhood of his home, after which he entered Union College at Schenectady. But his uncle, Rev. Henry Davis, who was Professor of Greek in Union, having been called to the Presidency of

Middlebury College, Vt., the nephew followed him thither, and was graduated at Middlebury College in 1812, but afterwards received his first degree *ad eundem* from Union College. After his graduation, he took charge of an academy at Castleton, Vt. In the fall of 1815, he entered Princeton Seminary, but before the close of the year he accepted an appointment as tutor in Union College, and withdrew from the seminary. After remaining at Union as tutor nearly two years, he returned to the seminary at the commencement of the winter session of 1817, and after two years of further study was regularly graduated in 1819. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Albany Oct. 22, 1819, and soon after was commissioned by the seminary authorities, with the cordial approval of the Synod of South Carolina and Georgia, to collect funds within its bounds to complete the endowment of a Seminary Professorship, which four years before that synod had resolved to found in connection with the Synod of North Carolina, each synod having assumed one half of the \$30,000 to be raised. For this object Mr. Davis raised a large amount, but before the whole sum was completed the synod had embarked in the new effort to found the seminary now located at Columbia, S. C. He was ordained to the work of the ministry by the Presbytery of Albany Aug. 12, 1821. Immediately afterward he accepted a call from the Presbyterian Church at Darien, Ga., where he was installed Dec. 16, 1821, by the Presbytery of Georgia. His pastorate at Darien was short, having been dissolved April 5, 1823. But even in this short time he had received a considerable accession to the church to which he had given a decided impulse. From Darien Mr. Davis went to Camden, S. C. where he supplied the church (then called Bethesda) from March, 1823, for nearly a year, after which he supplied the church at Augusta, Ga., in connection with the Rev. Dr. Talmage. In Jan., 1825, he married Miss Mary Cuthbert, eldest daughter of Thomas Cumming, Esq., of Augusta, Ga. Feb. 4, 1827, he was elected pastor of the church at Camden, S. C. This call he accepted, but he was not installed. He supplied the church however as pastor until the close of 1830. Dec. 26, 1830, he was unanimously called again to be the pastor, and continued without installation in the service of the church until Jan. 10, 1833. After this he resided in Georgia many years. In 1833 he accepted an appointment as agent of the General Assembly's Board of Educa-

tion. By his energy and tact he raised considerable sums of money during these years, both for the Board of Education and for the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C. For about eighteen months, in 1841 and 1842, Mr. Davis held the position of Professor of Latin in Oglethorpe University at Milledgeville, Ga. In the summer of 1842, for the benefit of his health he went to his native place, Ballston Centre, N. Y., where he supplied the Presbyterian Church about a year. On his return to the South, and after an absence of eleven years from South Carolina, he was recalled by his former charge at Camden on May 4, 1845, and immediately entered on his labors there, but was not formally installed until April 3, 1847. He remained in this charge, performing his duties with fidelity and ability until, at his own request and because of ill-health, the pastoral relation was dissolved in April, 1851. The attachment between him and his people was strong and mutual. Immediately after his release Dr. Davis removed to Augusta, where he resided for the remainder of his life without a pastoral charge. He however took the care and supervision of Springfield Church, a large colored congregation near Augusta, numbering at one time fifteen hundred members, to which he gave a large amount of preaching and valuable counsel. In his last years he suffered much from ill-health. After 1857 his eyesight was seriously impaired, and at one time was almost lost. He died in the village of Summerville near Augusta, Ga., June 21, 1877, in the eighty-fourth year of his age. Dr. Davis was a true man, of much generosity and nobleness of character, and gifted with good judgment. In manners, he was a thorough gentleman. He made many and warm friends. He was fond of books, a fair scholar, a highly respectable preacher, an assiduous pastor and a truly pious man. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1845 from Union College. At the time of his death he was the oldest Presbyterian Minister in Georgia.

In Memoriam.

SESSION ROOM OF
THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, }
Augusta, Ga., Nov. 18, 1876. }

The Session of this Church feel it to be their incumbent duty, at this their first meeting after the decease of the late Mrs. MARY CUTHBERT DAVIS, to put on record their deep sense of her inimitable excellence and high christian worth.

Mrs. DAVIS, the wife of the venerable Dr. S. S. Davis, was the daughter of Thomas Cumming, for many years an elder of this congregation, and to whose sage counsels and munificent liberality, the Presbyterian Church of Augusta is greatly indebted. In early life, she became a member of the church on profession of faith, and for more than half a century her holy and consistent life and conversation shed a lustre upon the principles of Presbyterianism, which was so dear to her heart, not only because they embodied the creed of her fathers, but because she believed them to be founded on, and agreeable to the word of God.

While conscientiously devoted to her church, she was a christian of broad catholic views, loving and beloved of all who knew and served the Lord Jesus Christ. Her unobtrusive and deep piety prompted her to many acts of christian charity, and her alms were liberally distributed among the poor and suffering. She was a child of rare filial devotion; a sister living in the affections of her family; a wife, who for fifty years aided by her counsels and her prayers her devotedly attached husband in all his personal and professional duties, and supported him in all the trials of his private and public life; and a mother, tender and loving, who having dedicated her children to God, labored most faithfully to bring them up in the "nurture and admonition of the Lord." Ripe in grace, as she was in years, her death was a triumphant entrance into the kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

The Session most profoundly sympathize with their former pastor, S. S. Davis D. D., in his irreparable loss, and sincerely pray that his sorrowing heart may share largely in the precious consolation of the Gospel which he so faithfully administered to others in their hours of tribulation. Whilst they are assured that the removal of his devoted and loving partner will deepen his interest in, and intensify his longings after that Heavenly Home, which the Blessed Redeemer is gone to prepare for all them who through faith and patience shall inherit the promises.

On motion, it was resolved that a copy of this testimonial be forwarded to Dr. Davis and family, and entered upon the Session Record.

R. IRVINE, *Moderator.*

C. A. ROWLAND, *Clerk of Session.*

ABIGAIL MARIA DAVIS (327) was married Aug. 23, 1816, to Thomas Charlton Henry, eldest son of Alexander Henry, of Philadelphia, Pa., who came to this country previous to the revolution and settled in Philadelphia. He was long the benevolent and venerated President of the American Sunday School Union. Thomas Charlton Henry was born in Philadelphia, Sept. 22, 1790, and died at Charleston, S. C., Oct. 4, 1827, after a brief illness of three days, at the early age of thirty-seven years. He was graduated at Middlebury College, Vt., Aug. 22, 1814, went through his theological course at Princeton, N. J., and entered the ministry in 1817. In Nov. 1818 he became pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Columbia, S. C., where he remained until 1824, when he accepted a call to the 2d Presbyterian Church in Charleston, S. C. In 1826, on account of ill-health, he made a visit to England and spent six months. He returned much improved in health. On the 1st of October the following year, he was taken with the yellow fever and died Oct. 4. He was a ripe scholar, an earnest pastor, thoroughly devoted to his profession, and a kind and devoted husband and father. He was buried under the chancel of the church, in which for three years he had faithfully and earnestly preached the gospel.

His published works are: "*An Inquiry into the Consistency of Popular Amusements with a Profession of Christianity*," "*Letters to an Anxious Inquirer*," and "*Moral Elchings*."

The Rev. John Hough, in an address delivered at the semi-Centennial of Middlebury College, August 22, 1850, said: "Dr. Henry possessed many rich endowments. His person was elegant and attractive, and his manners affable and polished. In voice, look, and action, he possessed in an eminent degree the attributes of an accomplished orator. In classical and theological learning, he had few equals of his age and country. The corporation of Yale College in 1824 conferred on him the degree of D. D. To a critical knowledge of the ancient, he added a correct acquaintance with the several modern languages. The children of Dr. T. C. Henry, and wife Abigail Maria Davis were :

367. i. Sarah Matilda, b. Oct. 7, 1817.

368. ii. Anna Maria, b. ———d. at Ballston, N. Y., aged 11 years.

369. iii. Thomas Charlton, b. in Charleston, S. C., Sept. 26, 1826, d. at Charlestown, W. Va., Jan. 1878.

For marriage of Sarah Matilda Henry (367), see marriage of Thomas T. Davis (402).

THOMAS CHARLTON HENRY, Jr. (369) was married at Marysville, Ky., Oct. 2, 1861, to Lucy M. Rand, only daughter of Rev. Jacob, and Mrs. C. F. Rand. Their children were:

- 370. i. Kate M., b. July 14, 1863.
- 371. ii. Willie, b. 1865, d. in 1866.
- 372. iii. Anna M., b. June 1868.

Dr. T. C. Henry (369) went through his collegiate course at Williams College, Mass., and his medical course at Jefferson College, Philadelphia, Pa. He entered the Army immediately after he graduated at Jefferson College, and was sent to New Mexico, where he remained eight years. His health failing him, he returned home. At the commencement of the war for the Union, he enlisted in the volunteer service, and served with distinction to the end of the war. Just at the close of the war while on duty reviewing troops, he had a sun stroke, which brought on brain fever, from the effects of which he never recovered, and until the day of his death was a helpless invalid.

HENRY DAVIS (328) was married Dec. 17, 1828, to Abby Jane Raymond, daughter of Elijah Raymond, and wife Jane Bradley, of Ballston, N. Y. She was born in Ballston, Aug. 22, 1806, and died Nov. 1, 1881. Elijah Raymond was born at Green Farms, Conn., and came to Saratoga Co., with his father Nathan Raymond, when a lad. He was a prominent citizen of Saratoga Co., a successful farmer, and a man of strong character and strict integrity. Their children were:

- 373. i. Samuel Kirby, b. in Ballston, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1829.
- 374. ii. Robert Oliphant, b. in Ballston, N. Y., April 17, 1831.
- 375. iii. Henry Edward, b. in Ballston, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1832.
- 376. iv. Elijah Raymond, b. in Ballston, N. Y., April 17, 1834, d. Jan. 13, 1838.
- 377. v. Sarah Matilda, b. in Ballston, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1836, d. April 4, 1836.
- 378. vi. Anna Elizabeth, b. in Ballston, N. Y., July 26, 1838.
- 379. vii. Abby Frances, b. in Ballston, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1841.
- 380. viii. Julia Buckingham, b. in Ballston, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1846.
- 381. ix. Mary Isabella, b. in Ballston, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1847.

SAMUEL KIRBY DAVIS (373) was married Oct. 31, 1859, to Mary

Eliza Hough, of Cleveland, Ohio. Their children are:

- 382. i. Maud Mary, b. in Cleveland, O., Oct. 10, 1860.
- 383. ii. Harry Hough, b. in Cleveland, O., May 14, 1866.
- 384. iii. Perry Fuller, b. in Cleveland, O., Sept. 17, 1869.
- 385. iv. Carl Raymond, b. in Cleveland, O., Jan. 12, 1874.
- 386. v. Mabel Jane, b. in Cleveland, O., June 26, 1879, d. Aug. 9, 1880.

MAUD MARY DAVIS (382) was married at Danville, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1882, to Thomas Childing Baker, of St. Louis, Mo.

ROBERT OLIPHANT DAVIS (374) was married March 4, 1858, to Mary Euphema Wells, of Charlton, N. Y. She died at Ballston, N. Y., April 7, 1867. They had no children.

He was married 2d to Miss Abigail McMullen, of Easton, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1868. Mr. Davis is a farmer, and resides near Ballston Centre Church, Ballston, N. Y. He is a highly respected citizen, and has held many offices of honor and trust. Their children are:

- 387. i. Samuel, b. at Ballston, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1869, d. Jan. 10, 1876.
- 388. ii. Louis Henry, b. at Ballston, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1871, d. Jan. 15, 1876.
- 389. iii. Edna Eva, b. at Ballston, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1878.
- 390. iv. Robert Alexander, b. June 26, 1884.

ANNA ELIZABETH DAVIS (378) was married May 22, 1863, to Louis Beck Smith. He was born in Albany, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1836, and died at Ballston, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1872. They had no children. He was a son of John Smith, a prominent and leading citizen of Albany, whose father was Israel Smith, one of the projectors with Gov. DeWitt Clinton and others of the Erie Canal, the plans for which were made in his (Israel Smith's) office. A noted characteristic of this Smith family was hatred of oppression, and love of liberty, the radical exponents of this trait being Gerritt Smith and his daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Cady Stanton. Louis Beck Smith's English ancestor was William Smith, who was born at Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, Feb. 2, 1655. He married Martha, daughter of Henry Tunstall, of Putney, in the County of Surry, England, Nov. 26, 1675. Soon after his marriage he was appointed Gov. of Tangiers, by Charles II, which place with Bombay was given him by the King of Portugal. But the project of erecting an establishment upon the coast did not succeed, and he returned to England in 1683. He came to America, landing in

New York, Aug. 6, 1686. He purchased a large tract of land in Brookhaven township, L. I., which was erected into a Manor called St. George's Manor. He was appointed a Justice of the Supreme Court, of the Province of New York, by Gov. Slaughter in 1691. and Chief Justice by Gov. Thatcher in 1692. He died Feb. 18, 1705.

Louis Beck Smith was graduated from the law department of the University of Albany, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1839. The faculty of the law school at that time were : Ira Loomis, Amasa J. Parker, and Amos Dean, all noted men. Being unusually gifted, his instructors predicted for him a brilliant career. He was successfully engaged in the practice of law for two years.

The following sketch was written by his law partner, soon after his death.

"On Sunday of this week, in the promise of a vigorous useful manhood, died Louis Beck Smith, Secretary of the Atlantic Mutual Life Insurance Co., of Albany, N. Y. Mr. Smith was well known to Albanians, and it requires no eloquence of ours to present to them his virtues and his promise. Descended from a line of honorable ancestry, his grandfather Israel Smith, and his father John Smith, well known to the people of Albany, who half a century ago were leading citizens of the Capitol City, gave to Louis the most prominent features of his character. Simplicity of manners, integrity in business, and the strictest honesty in every relation in life. Educated as a lawyer, he was heralded by the older members of the profession as one promising great usefulness. But his health not being then good, obliged him after a few years to give up the profession he loved, and to accept a more active life. This he did by first acting as General Agent of the N. Y. Life Insurance Co., in Albany, N. Y., and afterward in Cleveland, Ohio. But he was not willing to remain a subordinate, and in 1868, with an amount of labor that probably laid the seeds of his early death, he organized the now prosperous Company, with which he remained to the time of his death. With hosts of friends and without an enemy, his epitaph is written in the tears of his associates, and in the sincere respect of the whole community."

The Pastor of one of the Cleveland Churches with which for a short time he was connected, thus speaks of him.

"I recall Mr. Smith's connection with my church, and my indebtedness to him, with peculiar interest. He was one of the men on whom a Pastor can depend for any good work. One soon learned to confide in him, and to love him. He was at his post in the Sunday school, and in the prayer meeting. He was peculiarly true, upright, guileless. Although he was in my church but a short time, I retain the most pleasing recollections of his worth. His countenance was an open letter, in which might be read the christian principles and impulses that governed him."

The wife of a prominent lawyer in Albany, in writing of him after his death said :

"Never did I come in contact with a stranger who so completely won me as he did, and the tribute paid to him by his Pastor was not more beautiful than true."

HENRY DAVIS (328)* remained at home with his father during his boyhood, assisting in the cultivation of the farm. At the urgent request of his uncle, Rev. Henry Davis, then President of Middlebury College, he entered that college when quite young. But his love of agricultural life was so great, that at the end of two years he left college, and returned to his father's in Ballston, and resumed his favorite pursuit, the cultivation of the soil, where he remained until the farm was sold in 1842. He then hired a farm near Ballston Lake, where he remained a year, he then purchased *Prospect Farm*, where he has since resided, enjoying the respect and confidence of his neighbors and townsmen. From the beautiful place, the partner of his youth, the sharer of his joys and sorrows for more than half a century, was called, a "shock of grain fully ripe," to enter the rest "that remaineth for God's people." In a green old age, surrounded by his family who vie with each other in their efforts to render his life pleasant, waits our friend and cousin for the summons to "*come up higher*." In the language of another, "The frost on his locks has not chilled his heart, and his love for his children is akin to the love of the great Master for His children, and although going down to life's sunset, may the chill of its twilight be long delayed."

"He was the last surviving child of Dr. Samuel Davis, one of the oldest and best known physicians of Saratoga County, his

* Henry Davis died June 19, 1888, aged 90 years.

brothers, Samuel I. Davis, LL.D., dying at Augusta, Ga., in 1886, and Dr. John K. Davis at Troy, N. Y., in 1867, and his sister, Mrs. A. M. Henry, widow of T. Charlton Henry, D.D., at Charleston, West Va., in 1875.

Henry Davis was a man of kindly and charitable disposition, in manner a thorough gentleman of the old school, very domestic and retiring in his tastes, never seeking prominence in social, political or religious life. He endeared himself to his friends, of whom he had many strong personal ones and no enemies, so that it can be truly said that his best monument is in the love and respect of his fellow men.

Never desiring from his boyhood days to the present time to live in any other town than Ballston, his life was peaceful and contented, and his death at a ripe old age was a happy release from the physical pains incident to it. A consummation attained by few.

A FRIEND.

ABIGAIL DAVIS (322) was married Nov. 20, 1803, to John Stratton, of E. Hampton, L. I. He died at E. Hampton, Feb. 1, 1848. His wife died April 16, 1840. He was a farmer. They had two children.

391. i. Phebe, b. Nov. 9, 1804, at E. Hampton, d. Jan. 2, 1879.

392. ii. Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1814, at E. Hampton.

MARY STRATTON (392) was married Oct. 28, 1836, to George W. Hunting, of E. Hampton. He is a son of Abram Hunting, and great grandson of Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, second Pastor of the Presbyterian Church at E. Hampton, which office he filled for fifty years, viz: from 1696 to 1746. Mr. Hunting is a farmer, resides at E. Hampton. Their children were:

393. i. Alexander S., b. in E. Hampton, L. I., June 25, 1840.

394. ii. Abby Jane Davis, b. in E. Hampton, L. I., June 25, 1844.

ALEXANDER S. HUNTING (393) was married June 26, 1865, to Fannie C. Topping, daughter of William Topping, and Zeniah Ludlow (Cook) Topping, both natives of Bridgehampton, L. I. They had one child.

395. i. John S., b. June 2, 1871, d. Aug. 20, 1871.

ABBY JANE DAVIS HUNTING (394) was married April 28, 1862, to John H. Hunt, of Sag Harbor, L. I. Mr. Hunt is Editor, Pro-

prietor and Publisher of the *Sag Harbor Express*. They have one child.

396. I. George W., b. Feb. 28, 1871.

Mrs. George W. Huntting and her son Alexander, are the only descendants of the English ancestor, now residing in E. Hampton, where he settled nearly two hundred years ago.

HENRY DAVIS (323) was married Sept. 22, 1801, to Hannah Phoenix Treadwell, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Hazard) Treadwell, of Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y. She was born at Sunk Meadow, Smithtown, L. I., April 10, 1771, and died at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., April 15, 1856.

The Honorable Thomas Treadwell was born in the year 1743 at Smithtown, L. I. He graduated at Princeton, N. J., and studied law under Chancellor Livingston.

Thompson in his History of Long Island says: "He was one of the most useful men of his time. He was well educated, and distinguished for firmness and prudence during the difficult and trying period of the Revolution. He was almost constantly engaged in public business; was a member of the Provincial Congress from 1771 with power to establish a new form of government. He was a member of the first Senate of this State under the Constitution and seems in all respects to have been fitted for the perilous time in which he lived." He was one of three constituting the "Committee of Safety" while the Constitution of this State was being organized in 1773; and was for many years the only surviving member of that memorable body.—*Seward's Introduction to Natural History of the State of New York*; See also *Sprague's Annals of the American Pulpit*.

He was a Representative in the "Continental Congress" in Philadelphia in 1772-76; in 1775 was elected to the "Provincial Congress," sitting in the City of New York. In 1776, he was, with others, elected to represent Suffolk Co., L. I. This Provincial Congress met at the Court House in Westchester Co., but sat in Fishkill, Nov. 8th. In 1778, he was delegated to the Convention at Poughkeepsie to deliberate on the adoption of the Constitution of the United States. He was also appointed during the same year Judge of Probate in the city of New York, which office he held until Surrogates were appointed for each county. In 1791, he was

elected to represent Suffolk, Kings and Queens counties in the Continental Congress, then sitting in Philadelphia, (to fill a vacancy caused by the death of Dr. Townsend). In 1793, he was again elected to represent these counties, which he continued to do until he moved to Plattsburg, N. Y. In 1804, he was elected Senator for the Northern District, and in 1807 he was appointed Surrogate of Clinton Co., which office he held until his death, which took place at Plattsburg, Dec. 25, 1831.

Henry Davis (323) received his elementary education at Clinton Academy, E. Hampton, L. I. He entered Yale College, New Haven, Conn., during the Presidency of Dr. Stiles, and graduated in 1796, with the highest honors. Immediately afterwards, he was appointed tutor in Williams College, Mass. At the end of the second year with that college, he was chosen to fill the same office in Yale College, and for five years performed its duties in that institution with distinguished success. He studied theology with Dr. Charles Backus, of Somers, Conn., and soon became known as a preacher of uncommon ability and eloquence. In 1801 he was appointed Professor of Divinity in his *Alma Mater*, but symptoms of pulmonary disease manifesting themselves, he declined the honor. His health being sufficiently recruited by a sea voyage, in 1806 he accepted the professorship of Greek tendered him by the trustees of Union College, Schenectady. In 1809, he was chosen President of Middlebury College, Vt., and by his talents and energy as an instructor and disciplinarian, increased the usefulness and celebrity of that institution. In 1814, he was invited to occupy the chair of instruction, which he had before filled in Union College, but a sense of duty detained him still longer at Middlebury. In July 1817, after much previous negotiation, he accepted the Presidency of Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., having in the preceding year declined that of Yale College, New Haven, then made vacant by the death of Dr. Timothy Dwight. Dr. Davis was actively interested in establishing the Theological Seminary at Auburn, N. Y., and in other places and efforts for increasing the number of well qualified ministers of the Gospel. He was prominently connected with several benevolent and christian institutions, and the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions numbered him as one of its corporate members from the second year of its existence, until the period of his decease.

Hamilton College, while Dr. Davis was its President, sent forth many who have become distinguished in the sphere of professional and literary life. In April 1833, owing to increased bodily infirmities, he resigned his office, the institution being at the time in a state of advancing prosperity. As a writer and public speaker, Dr. Davis was highly gifted. His elocution was marked by a great regard for emphasis, and a pleasing modulation of voice. His chief discourses were: An inaugural oration pronounced at Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 10, 1810; A Sermon preached to the candidates for the Baccalaureate in Middlebury, Vt.; A sermon delivered on the day of general election at Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 12, 1815, before the Legislature of Vermont; A sermon preached before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, at the seventh Annual Meeting held at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1816; An address delivered at commencement, August 27, 1828, to the candidates for the Bachelors degree in Hamilton College; A farewell address to the Students in Hamilton College, delivered at the public exhibition of the Junior class, April 17, 1833, and a narrative of the embarrassments and decline of Hamilton College, April 1833. The active period of Dr. Davis' life was spent in college. He was a tall man, slender, erect, and of manly, dignified appearance. His countenance, though indicating great decision of character, easily relaxed into a pleasant smile. He was gentlemanly in his manners, and agreeable in his intercourse, partly from his amiable and genial temper, and partly from his large stores of general knowledge, which were always at his command. He possessed a firmness that was absolutely invincible, an integrity that never faltered under any circumstances. His mind was trained to logical processes, and this discovered itself especially in his preaching. His manner in the pulpit was simple, natural, forcible. He was a noble specimen of a man, a minister, and an officer of college.

Obituary notice of Mrs. Hannah P. Davis, wife of Rev. Henry Davis, published after her death.

Mrs. Davis was born at Smithtown, L. I., April 10, 1771. She was a daughter of the Hon. Thomas Treadwell of that place, a gentleman of probity and worth whose name appears in the annals of the period, who while living had the warm regards of a large circle of relatives, and was honored with tokens of public esteem. At the close of the Revolutionary War, he removed with his family to



Engraved by J. Smith

H. Davis

Printed by J. Smith

New York City. There Mrs. Davis was educated, enjoying the advantages of the best schools of that early period. Her intellectual powers naturally strong, were thus disciplined and refined, and embraced those sound moral principles which guided her in after life. When she reached her eighteenth year, she became a resident of Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y. There she remained until her marriage in 1801 to Rev. Henry Davis, then an instructor in Yale College, and whose allotment it was to spend his life in prominent connection with several literary institutions. In New Haven, Conn., Schenectady, N. Y. and Middleburg, Vt. places to which the conjugal relations successively introduced her, Mrs. Davis had many deeply attached friends, and she shed around her an influence alike genial and salutary. When in 1817, Dr. Davis was elected President of Hamilton College, another important sphere of duty opened before her in Clinton. Here as elsewhere, and to the end of her days, her influence was felt widely and for good. So strikingly prominent were her mental traits, and solid and practical her acquirements, such were her sympathetic affections and diversified social qualities, her irrigations of wit and humor, and the outflows of her taste and good sense, her sprightliness, decision and energy, combined with affability, kindness of heart and decorous regard for the welfare of others, that she has left behind her no doubtful impression of a character, in which elements of worth, symmetry and usefulness met and commingled. Exemplary in the domestic and social relations, she made her home a place of attraction. Soon after becoming a resident of Clinton, she was chosen President of the Female Missionary Society, Western New York, for many years a highly efficient association, retaining her official connection, and yielding it active support until it was finally merged in the agencies of the American Home Missionary Society. In young men having in view the gospel ministry, she took a deep and affectionate interest, and in different ways, gave to not a few of them, encouragement and aid.

During the latter portion of her life especially, her mind was much set upon the spread of religious tracts, and other evangelical and useful publications. Few persons manifest a deeper appreciation than she did of the obligations and privileges of experimental piety. The searching character of her views respecting the "interior life" and its appropriate outward exhibitions, may in part account for the fact, that while others saw in her what to them appeared experiences and evidences of christian character, it was her wont to refuse them the comforts of christian hope. A few years since, he with whom for more than half a century, she shared life's enjoyments and trials, was taken from her by death. The shock which she then received it seemed would bring on her own dissolution. But her vigor rallied. Four years of reprieve—for so she termed them—were graciously allowed her, to her not those of moroseness, querulousness or vain repinings, but rather of cheerfulness, gratitude and activity in duty. In these years, she showed herself still possessed in a good degree of her mental and bodily vigor, enjoying the society of friends, and imparting pleasure and improvement to those who sought her acquaintance and conversation. To private meditation and prayer she now gave increased attention. Her mind seemed habitually and intently given to preparation for eternity. Her hour was nigh. As however the "earthly house" decayed and

was ready to be dissolved, her mind turned with more of resoluteness and faith to the rich promises of the gospel.

Comforted by the presence of her children and other relatives, soothed and cheered by the singing of appropriate hymns, and amidst many prayers in her behalf, offered to Him who is the "Resurrection and the Life," she met her last foe, and passed away to the land of rest.

By the kind permission of Mrs. A. C. Maltbie, a granddaughter of Rev. Henry Davis, and who spent her childhood and youthful days at Clinton, we copy and insert a pen picture of "The Clinton Home," from a "Rescript of the Treadwell and Platt genealogy," compiled and published by her in 1883.

The Clinton Home.

How vivid and tender are the memories of the old Davis Homestead, the ex-President's house, on College Hill, at Clinton! Almost thirty years since, the last dear aged pilgrim there laid aside her burdens, and "fell asleep."

Bereft of all who gave it its peculiar charm, it still stands, though the mosses of ages are gathering about it. What a delightful meeting-place it was! What an attractive group of sons and daughters and nieces once dwelt there rejoicingly with the dear elderly people who gave the place its special attractions! Rarely elastic were those hearts! There was always welcome at that hearthstone and that hospitable board! What keen mother wit was Grandmother's, and what stately bearing in her middle life! One said to me a few days since, "I shall never forget how Dr. Davis passed up the aisle of the College Chapel. Clad in his long, blue, clerical cloak, hat in hand, white haired, and tall, instinct with gracious dignity, he gave a courteous half bow on the right and on the left, making every one of his waiting audience conscious of a personal salutation." Who of us have forgotten his tales of college pranks, and the rare high-bred courtesy with which the aged couple entertained the prominent people of their own and later generations who followed them into their retired life? How many yet remember *that* "one hoss shay," and the eminently capable lady who drove in it so often all the country through. Yet more would recall the roomier carriage and the two camelot cloaks—always sure to be needed if left behind even in mid-summer. O! those journeys and rides with such a grandfather and grandmother to explain and suggest. What will ever compensate children who lack such experiences? We could not help growing up with a reverence for them! They had such wide experience and such just views of men and measures, and each had such strong individuality, the four* whom I remember; there

The storm that wrecks the winter sky,
No more disturbs their sweet repose,
Than summer evening's latest sigh
That shuts the rose.

With the place itself, too, are a multitude of other associations that spring up

*By the fourth, I allude to my great grandmother Treadwell.

in loving hearts. What could one not find that was sweet and good in that broad old-fashioned garden! What a grand frolicking place were the carriage-houses and barns! What a charm was in the wild glen and the rustic seat, in and around which the grandchildren whiled away many happy hours! and the stream, where some of us (one, who died young and beloved) built miniature dams, and fished for crabs and minnows. One special fireside picture springs up at memory's beck, Aunt Polly Davis sits there in her yellow rocker! dear, slender, loving old lady! and kuits away and nods in the twilight, her black velvet bag and tin ear-trumpet on the carpet-covered stool beside her. I can see the semi-circle of saucers that sat before her at table, and her barley coffee pot that used to stand on the Franklin. Those were toothsome home-made crackers, such as long before my time brought forth Aunt Anne's proverb, "Lo, she filleth her bag with crackers, and she maketh a great eraunching." It was almost all the noise she ever did make while I knew her, except occasionally to make her cane fly and scatter the numerous cats, for which she had an utter detestation, that found welcome in the old house, or to sit in the great kitchen and clap the lace and muslin of her caps that she loved to clear starch herself. There were long years of invalidism before she and her well beloved "brother" were permitted to put on eternal youth. When the infirmities of age and lingering illness came upon him, it was a great victory to say as often as he did, "The Lord reigneth." The orchards, the front lawn, its red shale walk, the sweet locusts, the cherry trees, the swing, the old porch, the honey-suckles, each had its charm.

The Saturday night-keeping that gathered the family at sun down, the Sunday evening visits, the old tunes we sang, and the tall venerable form of him who leaning on the back of his chair approached the throne of the Infinite as the humblest suppliant for His mercy, can never cease from our remembrance.

The children of Rev. Henry Davis, and wife Hannah P. Treadwell were:

397. i. A son, b. in New Haven, Conn., in 1803, d. in infancy.
398. ii. Henry, Jr., b. in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 14, 1805, d. in Graefenberg, Silesia, Empire of Austria, Sept. 1, 1844.
399. iii. Mary Ann, b. in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 6, 1806, d. in Syracuse, N. Y., April 15, 1867.
400. iv. Charles Chauncey, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1807, d. in Schenectady, Feb. 8, 1809.
401. v. Anne, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1809, d. in Clinton, N. Y., June 17, 1827.
402. vi. Thomas Treadwell, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 22, 1810, d. in Unionville, near Washington, D. C., May 2, 1872.

HENRY DAVIS, Jr. (398) was married Jan. 1, 1834, at Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., to Emily M. Turnier, of Syracuse, N. Y., who died at Syracuse, Nov. 15, 1871. They had no children.

Henry Davis, Jr., was graduated at Williams College, Mass., in the class of 1824, at the age of nineteen years. He studied law.

and settled in Syracuse, N. Y., where he soon attained to a very large, and lucrative practice. He is said to have been at the time of his death for so young a man, one of the ablest counsellors and advocates in the State. His health becoming impaired by too close application to business, he went to Europe, by the advice of his physician, hoping thereby to benefit his health. Not receiving the benefit that he had anticipated, he went to Graefenberg to try the water cure. Soon after his arrival there, he had an attack of paralysis, from the effects of which he did not recover, and he died Sept. 1, 1844. Having already communicated his intentions of returning home in a few months, the sad news of his sudden death was a great shock to his aged parents, invalid wife, and his brother and sister who were devotedly attached to him, as well as to his many friends in Syracuse, and wherever he was known.

At a large meeting of the members of the bar, of Onondaga County, held at the Syracuse House, in the village of Syracuse, Oct. 7, 1844, for the purpose of expressing their respect for the memory of their former associate and friend, Henry Davis, Jr., Daniel Pratt Esq., was called to the chair, and the following preamble and resolutions were unanimously passed.

Whereas, The afflicting intelligence having been received, that our late fellow citizen and brother, Henry Davis, Jr., who had visited Europe for the benefit of health in the fall of 1843, departed this life at Graefenberg, in the province of Silesia, and Empire of Austria, in Sept. last, and wishing to express our sincere and heartfelt sorrow at the mournful and unexpected dispensation by which our community have lost, not only a high minded and excellent citizen, but a worthy and talented member of the legal profession, therefore

Resolved, That we greatly deplore the death of Mr. Davis, that we all knew him and most of us intimately, that we ever found him a kind friend, a good citizen, and an honest and able counsellor, that we cordially sympathize with his family and relatives at a bereavement which has thus suddenly deprived them of the society of one whom we always received as a kind and estimable brother, son and husband, that we especially mourn in their behalf, that he died in the land of strangers, far removed from those affectionate consolations which he would have both received and imparted, had he been permitted to depart from this world in the midst of his friends, and surrounded by the endearments of home and kindred.

Resolved, That in testimony of the high regard we cherish for the memory of the deceased, and of the great loss we have sustained individually, and as members of the bar, we will wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days.

Resolved, That a copy of this preamble and resolutions be signed by the Chairman and Secretary, and transmitted to the wife, father, brother, and sister of Mr. Davis, and that the proceedings of this meeting be published in the village papers.

Harvey Baldwin and James R. Lawrence Esqrs., with brief and appropriate remarks addressed the meeting, after which the resolutions were adopted and the meeting adjourned.

JASPER SMITH, Secretary.

DANIEL PRATT, Chairman.

MARY ANN DAVIS (399) was married Sept. 26, 1831, to Rev. Ebenezer Davenport Maltbie, who was born in Stamford, Conn., Jan. 20, 1799, and died in Syracuse, N. Y., July 10, 1858. Their children were:

- 403. i. Annie Catherine, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1833.
- 404. ii. Emily Maria, b. in Clinton, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1836.
- 405. iii. Mary Davis, b. in Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1837, d. at Syracuse, March 27, 1855.
- 406. iv. Hannah M. b. March 17, 1840, d. Sept. 6, 1840.

ANNIE CATHERINE MALTBIE (403) was married at Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1863, to Armstrong Maltbie, of New York City. He resides in Syracuse, N. Y. Their children are:

- 407. i. Helen Virginia, b. Jan. 2, 1864.
- 408. ii. Henry Wills, b. Feb. 24, 1867, d. March 20, 1867.
- 409. iii. Marian Davis, b. June 11, 1868.

EMILY MARIA MALTBIE (404) was married Sept. 15, 1857, to Henry Babcock, of Syracuse, N. Y. Their children are:

- 410. i. Maltbie D. b. Aug. 3, 1858.
- 411. ii. Howard Noyes, b. Oct. 7, 1860.
- 412. iii. William, b. and d. Nov. 1863.
- 413. iv. Clara E. b. Sept. 5, 1865.
- 414. v. Henry Townsend, b. March 30, 1872.
- 415. vi. Mary E. S. b. Feb. 1, 1874.
- 416. vii. Annie Treadwell, b. Feb. 2, 1878.

MALTBIE D. BABCOCK (410) was married Oct. 4, 1882, to Katherine E. Tallman.

The Rev. Ebenezer Davenport Maltbie, who married Mary Ann Davis (399), was a son of David Maltbie, of Stamford, Conn., who was descended in a direct line from Capt. William Maltbie, who was active in the military service in England, and came to this country soon after the death of Oliver Cromwell, and the retirement of his son Richard. On the maternal side, he was a descendant in a direct line, in the twenty-third generation, of Ormus de Davenport, who was born in England in 1086. The mother of Ebenezer Davenport Maltbie was Nancy Davenport, a daughter of Silas Davenport, she was born Dec. 21, 1765, and died in 1815. (See Davenport genealogy, by Amzi B. Davenport).

Mr. Maltbie's life was remarkably eventful. When he was about four years old, his father removed to New York City, and at a suit-

able age engaged in business. The earlier part of of his life, and until he became of age, was spent in the employ of David R. Lambert, at that time one of the leading merchants of New York. His fidelity and usefulness were such, that at that time he received flattering and advantageous offers of establishment in mercantile business in New York and New Orleans, and his prospects in life seemed to be those of a useful and prosperous merchant. He turned aside at this point to enter upon a different sphere, and began to prepare himself for the ministry. He entered Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., in the fall of 1821, and was graduated in the class of 1824. He immediately entered Andover Theological Seminary, where he studied Theology. After he left Andover, he was five years tutor and Chaplain at Hamilton College, Clinton. He was first settled as Pastor at Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., where he remained four years, leaving on account of impaired health. He was never a permanent Pastor afterwards, and turned his attention to teaching.

He was Principal of the Hudson River Seminary, at Stockport, Columbia Co., N. Y., two years, and eight years Principal of the Lansingburg Academy. He was an enthusiastic teacher, and many of his pupils fill high and prominent places in all parts of the country. In Syracuse, where he spent the last years of his life, he employed his leisure systematically in doing good. His nice appreciation of whatever is beautiful in character, or action, diffused itself like a perfume wherever he went, making his every day influence a blessing. He died after a brief illness, universally mourned and loved. As he was laid to his final rest towards the still Sabbath sunset, a group of Germans whom he had befriended in their religious needs came forward, and sung by his open grave a touching dirge in their native language. What conquering general was ever honored so enviably?

Mrs. Mary A. Maltbie, wife of Rev. Ebenezer Davenport Maltbie, is thus spoken of in a communication from her friend and former Pastor.

"As one who knew Mrs. Maltbie several years in the relation of Pastor and intimate friend, we speak only the profound conviction of our heart when we say, that we never knew in any other instance, such queenly majesty, blended with such unaffected

humility, such retiring modesty, such simple and cordial affability. The type of her piety was of the most beautiful kind. Simple and strong in her faith in Jesus, she trusted entirely in the merits of His death on the one hand, and ardently "loved his appearing" on the other. She was the founder and first President of the Home for Aged and Needy Females."

At a meeting of the executive board of the managers of the *Home* Association soon after her death, the following among other resolutions were passed.

Resolved, That in the wide spread sorrow which is felt for the loss of the revered and lamented Mrs. Mary A. Maltbie, it is eminently fitting that this Association should give utterance to their deep sense of bereavement.

Resolved, That as Managers of this Institution, of which our beloved friend was prime originator and founder, we deeply lament the removal of one who was so richly qualified by gifts and graces intellectual and spiritual, and still more by the glowing benevolence and tender sympathy of an affectionate heart for the position of President of this charitable Institution, over which she presided with such eminent wisdom, moderation, dignity forbearance and christian courtesy.

A tribute to the memory and worth of Mrs. Maltbie, from a friend.

"Will the ladies of the *Home* permit one who has long known and loved Mrs. Maltbie, to add to their testimonial resolutions her feeble tribute of affection and respect to the memory of one so long and closely associated with them in their Institution, which might almost be said to have been founded by her efforts and prayers, and when prevented by failing health to meet with you, was ever ready with her pen to send kindly words of counsel and encouragement. Her zeal though earnest was always practical, and aimed at the accomplishment of the greatest good, with limited means. Of her early life, of her highly cultivated mind, of the social and domestic influences which developed the beautiful symmetry of character which she ever exhibited, I leave others to speak, who can do her better justice.

Her efforts to benefit others were not confined to the *Home*. She was ready at all times to aid in every good work. The poor in our midst have lost a kind and judicious helper, whose heart and purse were ever open to their cry, and the toil worn missionaries laboring in far distant lands will feel, as the sad intelligence of her death reaches them, that they have one less tried and faithful friend, to bless and aid them with her alms and prayers. None but her most intimate friends know the extent of her charities, or the self sacri-

ficing spirit with which they were bestowed. She denied herself luxuries to impart comfort to others. It was emphatically true of her, that she 'did all to the glory of God.' This was the incentive to all her actions. Though richly endowed by nature and education, and fitted to adorn and shed lustre over any position she might occupy, she was retiring and modest even to diffidence. In the fullest sense of the expression she was a christian lady. No one could approach her and not feel this. Always dignified and courteous, yet never repelling the meanest child of want, she was remarkable for her delicate consideration of others, forgetful of herself, in striving to promote the happiness of all around her. Her last words to the writer just before her death were: 'Comfort my children.' 'Tis not too much to say, that through all her life she adorned the doctrine she professed, and at the last she 'was sustained and soothed by an unfaltering trust, like one who wraps the drapery of his couch around him, and lies down to pleasant dreams,' and thus:

Another hand is beckoning us,
 Another call is given;
 And glows once more with angel steps
 The path which reaches heaven.

The blessing of her quiet life
 Fell on us like the dew,
 And good thoughts where her footsteps pressed
 Like fairy blossoms grew.

Sweet prompting unto kindest words
 Were in her every look;
 We read her face, as one who reads
 A true and holy book.

Fold her, O Father, in Thine arms,
 And let her henceforth be
 A messenger of love between
 Our human hearts and Thee.

And grant that she who trembling here,
 Mistrusted all her powers,
 May welcome to her holier home
 The well beloved of ours."

THOMAS TREADWELL DAVIS (402) was married in 1837, to Sarah Matilda Henry (367), daughter of Rev. Thomas Charlton Henry, and wife Abigail Maria Davis (327). Their children were:

417. i. Anna, b. and d. in early childhood.
418. ii. Alexander Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1839, in Syracuse, N. Y.
419. iii. Anna Eudora, b. Oct. 12, 1845, in Syracuse, N. Y., d. Aug. 6, 1878.

ANNA EUDORA DAVIS (419) married Ernest Dickman, of the U. S. Navy. He was on Admiral Farragut's staff, and served with distinction through the war. They had one child.

420. i. ——— d. in infancy.

ALEXANDER HENRY DAVIS (418) was married first to Julia D. Pearee, daughter of Edward and Harriet (Bullock) Pearee, of Providence, R. I. She lived but a few months, and he was married second in 1868, to Caroline May, daughter of John Joseph May, and wife Caroline (Danforth) May, of Boston, Mass. Mr. Davis was educated at Heidelberg, Germany. He served with distinction in the War of the Rebellion, and was promoted for meritorious services. He was Adjutant of the 3d N. Y. Artillery, and was promoted to A. A. General U. S. Vol., March 11, 1863. He was appointed by Gov. Hill to represent the State of New York, at the unveiling of the Washington Monument, Feb. 22, 1885. He resides in Syracuse, N. Y. They have two children.

421. i. Mary May, b. in 1870.

422. ii. Ethel, b. in 1873.

The following obituary notice of Thomas Treadwell Davis, was published in a Syracuse paper the day after his death :

"Our citizens will learn with deep regret, the announcement of the death of the Hon Thomas T. Davis which occurred in the city of Washington, yesterday morning. Mr. Davis has been a great sufferer for several years, but he has borne his bodily afflictions with christian resignation, while he has sought health with a courage and tenacity of purpose truly heroic. To his friends it has been evident, for some time, that his death could not long be delayed, but nevertheless it falls with a crushing weight upon the community which has been greatly honored by his talents, and whose material prosperity he has done much to advance.

Thomas Treadwell Davis was born at Middlebury, Vermont, on the 22nd of August, 1810. He was a son of the Rev. Henry Davis, D. D., at that time President of Middlebury College, but who seven years later accepted the Presidency of Hamilton College, and moved with his family to Clinton. The father was one of the ablest educators in the United States, and did much by his abilities to advance the interests of Hamilton. He retained his Presidency until 1831, and lived until 1852, dying at the age of 80 years, universally respected and beloved. Mr. Davis received his preparatory education in the academy at Clinton, and entered Hamilton College at the age of seventeen, graduating therefrom in the Class of 1831, with fine standing as a scholar. He immediately commenced the study of the law, in the office of his brother, Henry Davis, Esq., in this city, and after his admission to the bar, formed a partnership with his brother, which continued until the death of the senior member of the firm in 1844. He subsequently formed a partnership with James S. Leach, Esq., which continued until the failing health of Mr. Davis admonished him that further devotion to the duties of his profession was impracticable. At the bar Mr. Davis deservedly took a high rank, being thoroughly versed in the principles and practice of the law, and an easy and engaging speaker. He was particularly skillful in drawing pleadings and legal papers of all varieties.

He was a man of the finest business abilities, and the varied and extensive enterprises in which he engaged interfered with his entire devotion to his profession, but while he won fortune in the one he maintained his reputation in the other. It rarely happens that the successful man of business and the acute and able lawyer are so well combined as they were in the person of Mr. Davis. Always taking a deep interest in politics, often espousing in public the cause of the party to which he was attached, it was not until the fall of 1862 that he consented to become a candidate for office. In that year his friends urged the nomination to Congress upon him, and after a spirited and protracted canvass with able competitors, he received the Republican nomination, and was elected by a large majority. He was the first representative from this district as now constituted. He was re-elected without serious opposition in 1864. In Congress he occupied an influential position, although the conservative cast of his mind alienated him somewhat from the more radical portion of the party. His business ability met with its due recognition in the committees, and he was heard with pleasure upon the floor whenever he spoke upon public questions.

It was during his congressional career that his health, always frail, became decidedly impaired, and since his retracy he traveled extensively in this country and in Europe with a view to its amendment, submitting in two instances to severe surgical operations which he bore with Spartan fortitude. For the last few years our citizens have seen but little of him, but whenever he has been among us he has been most cordially welcomed, and the most earnest wishes have been extended for his restoration. He was a model citizen, public-spirited, generous, and energetic, and the long period of his residence here had endeared him to us, not less on account of his commanding abilities than for the geniality of his intercourse with his fellow men, and exalted worth of his character. He was a man of rare literary attainments and the widest culture, a student of the sciences, and a master in history and *belles lettres*. He had delivered a number of orations before literary and collegiate associations, and our citizens had frequently the privilege, and always the pleasure of listening to scholarly addresses from his lips. His eulogy on Daniel Webster, delivered in this city twenty years ago, was a model of pure and elegant English, as it was a most appreciative tribute to the memory of the departed statesman. As scholar, lawyer, citizen, and patriot, the memory of Thomas T. Davis will long be held in remembrance by the city with which for nearly half a century his name was associated, and whose interests he did so much to subserve. He leaves a widow, and a son and daughter. His remains will reach here to-morrow, and his funeral will be attended from St. Paul's Church on Sunday afternoon."

The Hon. James S. Leach, of Syracuse, N. Y., who was a law partner of Mr. Davis for many years pays the following tribute to his memory :

"I knew the late Thomas T. Davis from his college days until his death. I was associated with him as a partner in the practice of law from 1850 to 1870, and during that time I knew him in-

timately and well, and deemed him a faultless man. During my long and intimate acquaintance with him, I can truthfully say that I never saw a flaw in his character. He was ripe scholar, a profound lawyer, an able advocate."

"His life was gentle; and the elements
So mixed in him that Nature might stand up
And say to all the world, 'This was a man,'"

BENJAMIN DAVIS (324) was married Sept. 30, 1804, to Abigail Foster, of Southampton, L. I. She was a daughter of David Foster, and was born Jan. 30, 1779, died at Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1872. Her husband died at same place Feb. 9, 1859. Benjamin Davis chose teaching as a profession. He taught in the Clinton Academy, at E. Hampton, L. I., and also taught at one time a private school in the Davis homestead at E. Hampton. He left E. Hampton, Oct. 13, 1804, and was the last male descendant of our ancestor to leave the place where the ancestor had settled, more than a century before that time. He taught in Whitestown, Paris, Pompey, N. Y., and other places adjacent, and in 1824 removed to Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., where he bought a farm. He removed from Rose to Sodus, in the same County, where he died. They had one child.

423. i. ——— b. at Pompey, d. young.

The following obituary notice was published in a Wayne Co., paper at the time of his death :

"Died, at Sodus, on the 9th instant, Mr. Benjamin Davis. He was born in Stonington, Conn., Feb. 4, 1774. He was one of the most successful school teachers of his time. He experienced religion and joined the Presbyterian Church about sixteen years since. In his early life he sat under the preaching of Dr. Lyman Beecher, then commencing his labor as a minister of the gospel on Long Island. He was distinguished for the strictest morality, integrity and christian character. He hated iniquity and vice in all their forms, but loved the gospel, and especially the doctrine of grace. In his will he did not forget the wants of a dying world. He left the principal part of his fortune, which was not large, to objects of christian benevolence. He has left an aged and pious widow to mourn his departure."

ABIGAIL DAVIS (15) was married Dec. 1746, to Daniel Conklin, who was born in Amagansett, town of E. Hampton, L. I., in Jan. 1718, and died at same place Oct. 26, 1800, in the 83d year of his age. His wife died at Amagansett, May 25, 1795. He was a son of Ananias Conklin, and wife Hannah (Ludlow) Conklin, and

grandson of Benjamin Conklin, and wife Hannah (Mulford) Conklin, and great grandson of Ananias the settler, (see John Davis 14). Hannah Mulford, the wife of Benjamin Conklin, was a daughter of John Mulford, who was also one of the first nine settlers of E. Hampton. Benjamin Conklin was the youngest son of Ananias. Jeremiah, the oldest son of Ananias, married Mary Gardiner, only daughter of Lord Lion Gardiner, of Gardiner's Island, and is the progenitor of the branch of the family to which Roscoe Conkling belongs. Daniel Conklin was a farmer and manufacturer, and is said to have been a highly respected citizen. The children of Daniel Conklin, and wife Abigail Davis were :

424. i. Abigail, b. July 23, 1747, d. Feb. 3, 1753.
425. ii. Bathsheba, b. Dec. 27, 1748, d. at Southold, L. I., Feb. 10, 1782.
426. iii. Cleopatra, b. Dec. 24, 1750, d. in Morristown, N. J., Feb. 1819.
427. iv. Abigail 2d, b. Feb. 16, 1753, d. in Bridgebury, Orange Co., N. Y., 1828.
428. v. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1754, d. in Amagansett, L. I., May 4, 1763.
429. vi. Hannah, b. July 6, 1756, d. in Morristown, N. J., 1830.
430. vii. Daniel, b. Feb. 19, 1759.
431. viii. Catherine, b. Jan. 17, 1761, d. in Ridgebury, N. Y. June 14, 1841.
432. ix. Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1762, d. in Southold, L. I., Sept. 4, 1818.
433. x. Davis, b. April 1, 1764, d. Dec. 24, 1811.

Children all born at Amagansett, L. I.

BATHSHEBA CONKLIN (425) was married March 5, 1767, to Benjamin Payne, of Southold, L. I., who was born March 25, 1744, at Southold, and died at same place, Sept. 28, 1781. He was a son of John Alsop Payne, and wife Deborah (Bagley) Payne, and was a descendant in a direct line, in the sixth generation, of Thomas Payne, who was born in Wrentom, England, in 1540, and wife Catherine Harssant, daughter of Thomas Harssant, of Cranford, England. She was born in Cranford, England, in 1546, and died in Wrentom, England, May 18, 1620. Thomas Payne died in Wrentom, England, April 14, 1631. They were married July 20, 1578. (See Payne Genealogy.) The children of Benjamin Payne, and wife Bathsheba Conklin were :

434. i. Benjamin, Jr. b. at Southold, L. I., Nov. 6, 1767, d. in Augusta, Ga., Jan. 27, 1836.
435. ii. Seth, b. at Southold, L. I., in 1769.
436. iii. Ebenezer, b. at Southold, L. I., in 1772.
437. iv. Abigail, b. at Southold, L. I., in 1775.
438. v. Daniel, b. at Southold, L. I., in 1778.
439. vi. Phebe, b. at Southold, L. I., in 1780.

BENJAMIN PAYNE, Jr. (434) married Mary Bell, of South Carolina. She died at Augusta, Ga., in 1856, aged 78 years. Their children were:

- 440. i. William, who died at the age of 11 years.
- 441. ii. Mary, d. in Augusta, in 1878.

MARY PAYNE (441) married Augustus Caldwell, of Baltimore. He died in Augusta, Ga., in 1858. Their children were:

- 442. i. Susan, b. at Augusta, d. there while young.
- 443. ii. Sallie, b. at Augusta, d. in infancy.
- 444. iii. Benjamin Payne, b. in Augusta, in 1858, d. in 1867.
- 445. iv. Sallie, b. in Augusta, d. in Augusta, in 1872.

SALLIE CALDWELL (445) was married in 1867, to Augustus R. Johnson, of Dearing, Ga. Their children were:

- 446. i. Benjamin Augustus, d. at Dearing, Ga., in May, 1870.
- 447. ii. Joseph Lathrop, b. July 1870.

Augustus R. Johnson, with his son Joseph Lathrop, resides at Dearing, Ga.

Obituary notice of Benjamin Payne, Jr. (434) published in a daily paper at Augusta, Ga., at the time of his death.

"Died, in this city on the 27th inst. Mr. Benjamin Payne, in the 69th year of his age. It is thirty-six years since he came to this city, where he has uniformly maintained the character of an upright and honest man. He was not more distinguished by his intelligence, than beloved for his modest deportment, and benevolent disposition.

The hand of want was never opened to him in vain, and misery ever met in him a compassionate friend. Towards the end of his life he embraced the Christian religion, after a thorough investigation of its evidence. He illustrated its precepts by a strict walk within the pale of its ordinances.

For some time before his last illness his friends had observed a gradual failure in him, of the powers of life, and had probably intimated it to him. But he himself seemed sensible from the moment of serious illness, that he was on his death bed, and so told his physician. On his remarking that he hoped for the same relief that he had given in previous attacks, he answered, that 'he had lived to a good old age, and was willing to die.' "

SETH PAYNE (435) was a large land holder in Southold. He removed to some other part of the country many years ago, and all trace of him and his family has been lost.

PHEBE PAYNE (439) married a Mr. Gager, and had two sons. No trace of them can be found.

CLEOPATRA CONKLIN (426) was married Feb. 27, 1781, to Eben-

ezer Coe, son of Joseph and Abigail (Curtis) Coe, of Middlefield, Conn. He was born in Middlefield, July 9, 1755, and was a descendant in the sixth generation, of Robert Coe, who was born in Suffolkshire, England, in 1596. With his wife Anna, born in 1591, and their three sons, they sailed from Ipswich, Suffolkshire, in company with seventy-nine others in the ship Francis, John Cutting, Master, April 10, 1634, and arrived in Boston, Mass., the following June. He settled in Watertown, Mass., near Boston, and was made a freeman there Sept. 3, 1634. The Coe family had resided in Suffolkshire for many generations. The earliest notice of them is in Fox's Book of Martyrs, which states that "Robert Coo" (or Coe), of Millford, Suffolkshire, was burned at the stake by Queen Mary, Sept. 1555, at Yexford, in that Shire. A full account of his trial and defence is given by Fox. Vol. 3, p. 349. (See Coe Genealogy by Rev. David B. Coe.)

Robert Ebenezer Coe, who married Cleopatra Conklin, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and was a prisoner in the Old Sugar House in New York City. The children of Ebenezer Coe, and wife Cleopatra Conklin were:

- 448. i. Isaac, b. July 25, 1782, d. at Galena, Ill., July 30, 1855.
- 449. ii. Abigail, b. July 11, 1784
- 450. iii. Hannah, b. Oct. 24, 1786, d. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., in 1876.
- 451. iv. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 11, 1789, d. at Guardstown, W. Va., June 6, 1870.
- 452. v. Bathsheba, } twins, b. July 3, 1792, d. Feb. 12, 1823.
- 453. vi. Cleopatra, } twins, b. July 3, 1792, d. Nov. 7, 1836.

Dr. ISAAC COE (448) was married to Rebecca Cook, daughter of Major Daniel Cook, of Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1805. She was born Jan. 16, 1782.

Before studying medicine and removing to the West, he was engaged in the manufacture of Glass at Utica, N. Y. He was one of the earliest who attempted that enterprise in the United States. He was broken up by the English exporters. After accumulating property in the West, he returned to Utica, and sought out those who had lost by his enterprise, and their children, and paid them all with interest. After his brother Ebenezer was prepared for the practice of medicine, he left Utica, and they went together to Northern Virginia, where they were in partnership in the practice of medicine for some years, when Isaac took his wife and children,

and went to Indianapolis, Ind., his wife and daughters riding in a "*one horse shay*," himself on horseback. He was for many years very successful in the practice of his profession, and was foremost in every good work. To men like him and the Hon. James M. Ray, an account of whose life and labors may be found in succeeding pages of this book, and a few other men who laid the foundation of the city in *righteousness*, is Indianapolis indebted for her present prosperity. The children of Isaac Coe, and wife were:

- 454. i. Maria Rebecca, b. in Utica, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1806, d. at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 5, 1845.
- 455. ii. Alma Cleopatra, b. in Utica, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1808, d. in Indianapolis, Nov. 30, 1881.
- 456. iii. Daniel Ebenezer, b. in Indianapolis, in 1824, d. in infancy.
- 457. iv. Henry Isaac, b. in Indianapolis, April 6, 1826.

MARIA REBECCA COE (454) was married in Indianapolis, Nov. 15, 1826, to James Mitchel Ray, who was born in Caldwell, N. J., Dec. 23, 1800. He was a son of Andrew Ray, who was born in Kippen, Scotland, in 1771. He was the only son of John and Agnes (Watts) Ray, both of whom died in Kippen, Scotland. Date of death of John Ray unknown. His wife died July 20, 1793. Andrew Ray came to this country soon after the death of his mother, and was married July 20, 1795, to Mary McChesney, of Newark, N. J., who was born March 21, 1774, and died at the residence of her son, James M. Ray, in Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 2, 1854. Her husband died at Indianapolis, Dec. 24, 1827. The children of James M. Ray, and wife Maria Rebecca Coe were:

- 458. i. Cornelia Mary, b. in Indianapolis, in 1827.
- 459. ii. Charles Andrew, b. in Indianapolis, Sept. 23, 1829.
- 460. iii. Eliza Blake, b. in Indianapolis, July 23, 1831.

From the "Presbyterian Reunion Memorial Volume" published in 1870, by DeWitt C. Lent & Co., 451 Broome Street, N. Y., we copy the following account of the life and labors of James Mitchel Ray:

"James Mitchel Ray, son of Andrew, (from Kippen, Scotland,) and Mary (McChesney) (of New Jersey) Ray was born at Caldwell, N. J., December 23, 1800. After preparatory education in the city of New York, he was two years at Columbia College, until 1814, when the family removed to Baltimore, Md., and thence to the West. In October 1821, when the city of Indianapolis was laid out, Mr. Ray was the Clerk at the first sale of its lots. In 1822 he was elected Clerk of the Circuit Court, of the county (Marion.) In 1829 he was re-elected Clerk and

Recorder, which office he resigned in 1834 to accept the appointment of Cashier of the State Bank of Indiana, at its organization, and also that of Clerk of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, who had charge of the income of the stock in the Bank held by the State. In the management of these Commissioners the profits to the State reached the sum of three and a quarter million (3,250,000) dollars, the interest on which is forever pledged to the support of the common schools of the State.

These offices he filled until the charter of the Bank expired, and the Bank of the State of Indiana was chartered. Of this Bank he was chosen Cashier in January, 1857. This position he held until after the resignation of the Presidency by the Hon. Hugh McCulloch, and George W. Rathbone, Esq., when he was elected President. This office he has continued to hold till the present time. In the beginning of the late civil war, Mr. Ray was one of the three State Commissioners who successfully negotiated two million (2,000,000) dollars of Indiana War Loan Bonds, for the equipping, arming, and forwarding the volunteers of Indiana to the field. During the entire period of the struggle he showed his deep interest in his country's trouble by his services as Treasurer, at Indianapolis, of the Christian Commission, or the Freedman's Commission, and of the Indiana Soldier's and Seaman's Home.

Mr. Ray was elected Superintendent of the first Sabbath School in Indianapolis, in October, 1828. He was chosen elder of the Church on October 17, 1830; which office he still holds, in this the fortieth year of his service. He has served as Commissioner of his Presbytery at several sessions of the General Assembly. In 1866 he was appointed on the Joint Committee on the Reunion of the Presbyterian Church. In the deliberations of this Committee he took an active and important part, especially at the important and decisive meeting held in Philadelphia in 1868, when in 1838, after the division of the Church, fifteen members of the First Church of Indianapolis withdrew to organize the Second Church, under the Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. At the instance of Mr. Ray a certificate of good standing was unanimously given to the withdrawing members, with kind expressions of love, and desire for their prosperity, and the continuance of brotherly affection; and at the same time a fair division of the property of the First Church was satisfactorily made. These fraternal desires have been happily fulfilled. In thirty-two years, these Churches, with their offspring, have dwelt together in love and peace, and have been equally blessed. There are now in Indianapolis eight Churches, four of each branch of the Church, now privileged to unite under one banner, in name as well as in heart.

Financial disaster overtook him in some unfortunate mining operations to which he had given his means largely, and several years of his later life were passed in an easy, but well paid position in the Treasury Department at Washington. During the last year (1876.) he returned to his old home, and died there Feb. 22, 1881."

CORNELIA MARY RAY (458) was married Aug. 31, 1852, to Rev. Jefferson Price Safford. He was the son of Harry and Patience Van Horne Safford, and was born at Zanesville, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1823.

His was a busy and active life. He received his preparatory education in the McIntire Academy of his native town, under the tuition of Prof. John M. Howe. He was graduated from the University of Ohio, at Athens, Ohio, in 1843, united with the Presbyterian Church at Athens, when in his seventeenth year, taught Dry Creek Academy, Covington, Ky., from 1843-1845; at Indianapolis Academy, 1845-1847, and was Professor of Mathematics in Covington, Ky., College, 1847-1848; supplying the Church at Bethlehem, Va., 1852-1853, and was ordained by the Presbytery of West Lexington, at Frankfort, Ky., Feb. 9, 1855. In the same year he received the degree of M. D. from Washington College, Penn. His successive fields of labor were as follows: Pastor of the Church at Frankfort, Ky., installed Feb. 9, 1855, and released Sept. 1, 1857; Pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Pequa, Ohio, installed Nov. 15, 1857, released Dec. 1, 1862; installed Pastor of First Presbyterian Church, New Albany, Ind., Dec. 15, 1862, released May 1, 1867. Was District Secretary of the Board of Missions for Ohio and Indiana, from May 1, 1867, to June 1, 1870. In 1868 he returned to his old home in Zanesville, Ohio, where he resided until his death. He was never again pastor, yet these last years of his life were among his most active and useful ones, as he was constantly engaged in preaching. He served as stated supply at Brownsville (Ohio) Church, from Jan. 1, 1870, until Oct. 1876, at the same time supplying also the Church at Fairmount, Ohio, from Jan. 1, 1870 until April 1, 1877; Roseville (Ohio) Church, from July 16, 1871 until April 30, 1873. He was President of Zanesville University in 1871-72; Supplying Uniontown (Ohio) Church, from July 16, 1871 until April 30, 1873; Hanover Church, from April 30, 1873 until April 30, 1874; Kirkersville Church, from Sept. 20, 1874 until 1879, and Claysville and West Carlisle Churches until his death. He was also the accurate and efficient stated clerk of the Presbytery of Zanesville from 1873, and of the Synod of Columbus, Ohio, from 1876 until his death, which occurred at Zanesville, Ohio, of apoplexy, July 10, 1881, in the 55th year of his age.

He was a man of vigorous mind, of more than common originality, of large information, of sound judgement, of warm and kindly humor, and was much beloved by a large circle of friends and ac-

quaintances. The children of Rev. Jefferson Price Safford, and wife Cornelia Mary Ray were:

- 461. i. Cornelia Mary Ray.
- 462. ii. Iabella Van Horne, d. in 1858.
- 463. iii. Harry Price.
- 464. iv. Lillian Ray.
- 465. v. James Ray.
- 466. vi. Ann T.

CORNELIA MARY RAY SAFFORD (461) is the wife of Rev. Thornton A. Mills, of Flanders, N. J. (See Thornton A. Mills.)

Dr. HARRY PRICE SAFFORD (463) was graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in New York City in 1885. Is resident Physician at Dr. Strong's celebrated Remedial Institute, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

LILLIAN RAY SAFFORD (464) was graduated at the Woman's Medical College in 1885, and is Lady Physician at Dr. Strong's Remedial Institute. She graduated with the highest honors, as valedictorian.

JAMES RAY SAFFORD (465) and ANN T. (466) reside at Saratoga Springs.

CHARLES ANDREW RAY (459) was married June 6, 1849, to Laura Amelia Mills (525.) For ancestry of Charles Andrew Ray, see record of James M. Ray. He attended Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1848-9, but was called home in consequence of the dangerous illness of his father. He attended Cambridge law school in 1851-2, and formed law partnership with ex-Judge James Morrison in Feb. 1853, and practiced law in Indianapolis until (appointed by Gov. Morton Judge Advocate of the 6th Brigade Indiana troops) April 19, 1861, when he was appointed Common Pleas Judge, Sept. 21, 1861. He was elected to the same office in Oct. 1862, for four years. In 1864 he was elected one of the bench of four Judges of the Supreme Court of Indiana, taking office Jan. 3, 1865, holding until Jan. 8, 1871. Was renominated by the Republican State Convention by acclamation, without opposition, but was, with the entire State Republican ticket defeated. In 1849, the Indiana State University conferred upon him the degree of L.L.D. He resumed the practice of law in Indianapolis,

and in 1872, went to Belfast, Ireland, on legal business, and remained in Europe several months, travelling with his daughter Florence. In Feb. 1874, he removed to Washington, D. C., and commenced practicing law with Judge Thos. W. Bartley, ex-Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio, and ex-Governor of Ohio. He was appointed law clerk of the P. O. department by Thomas L. James, P. M. General of the U. S. in 1881. Resigned in 1883, and resumed the practice of law in Indianapolis. He is associate editor of the *Western Reporter*, published by the Lawyers Co-operative Publishing Co., Rochester, N. Y., the editor-in-chief being Robert Desty, and among the associates Benjamin Vaughn Abbott, and James E. Brigg. Judge Ray is highly esteemed in his native town and state. That noble old patriot, Gov. Oliver Morton, *the noblest Roman of them all*, and Judge Ray were fast friends. Judge Ray is now residing in Indianapolis, in the practice of his profession. The children of Charles Andrew Ray, and wife Laura Amelia Mills are:

- 467. i. Charles Leslie, b. Jan. 1, 1851, d. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. March 10, 1869.
- 468. ii. Florence, b. in Indianapolis, March 9, 1854.
- 469. iii. James Mills, b. in Indianapolis, Oct. 8, 1855, d. Nov. 3, 1859.
- 470. iv. Laura Kate, b. in Indianapolis, Oct. 8, 1857, d. Feb. 9, 1860.
- 471. v. George Elmore, b. in Indianapolis, Oct. 11, 1863.

FLORENCE RAY (468) was married May 15, 1881, at Washington, D. C., to James F. Dartt, of New York City. They have one child.

- 472. i. Laura Clare, b. March 4, 1882, in Washington, D. C.

GEORGE ELMORE RAY (471) was married in Washington, D. C., Dec. 16, 1882, to Carrie M. Bender, daughter of Joseph T. and Mary H. Bender, of Washington, D. C. They have one child.

- 473. i. Elsie, b. Sept. 19, 1883.

ELIZA BLAKE RAY (460) was married at Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 27, 1850, to James McChord Sharpe, who was born in Kentucky. He died Oct. 6, 1860. Their children were:

- 474. i. Maria Eliza, b. Aug. 29, 1851.
- 475. ii. Corn Alma, b. Feb. 15, 1859.

MARIA ELIZA SHARPE (474) was married Feb. 28, 1872, to Richard C. Duncan, who was an electrician. He died April 20, 1876.

Mrs. Duncan was married 2nd to Rev. Henry M. Simpson at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1879. She died Feb. 14, 1882.

CORA ALMA SHARPE (475) was married to Henry Clay Hall, at Dunreith, Henry Co., Ind., Jan. 18, 1878. He is in the railway business and resides at Leavenworth, Kansas. They have one child.

476. i. Henry McChord, b. July 29, 1879.

Mrs. Eliza Blake (Ray) Sharpe (460) was married 2nd to Edward Porter Howe at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 14, 1867. They have one child.

477. i. Louis McHenry, b. in Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 14, 1871.

Capt. Howe resides at Sartoga Springs, N. Y. He is Editor and publisher of the *Saratoga Sun*.

ALMA CLEOPATRA COE (455) was married at Indianapolis, Ind., June 17, 1829, to Rev. William Sickels, who was born at Troy, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1795. He was graduated at Jefferson College Cannonsburg, Penn., in 1824, and at Princeton Theological Seminary in 1828. He labored at Indianapolis, Rushville, Connersville, Franklin, in Jefferson Co., and other places engaged in missionary work, and died at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 9, 1864. His father, Thomas Sickels was on the staff of Gen. Morgan Lewis during the Revolutionary war with rank of Major, was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and represented the county in the Legislature from 1787 to 1794. The children of Rev. William Sickels and wife Alma Cleopatra Coe were :

478. i. William Walton, b. Nov. 30, 1831.

479. ii. Edward Cook, b. April 24, 1835.

480. iii. Isaac Coe, b. March 15, 1837.

481. iv. Thomas Norwood, b. Oct. 22, 1839.

482. v. James, died in infancy.

483. vi. Henry, died in infancy.

484. vii. Lewis, died in infancy.

All born at Indianapolis, Indiana.

WILLIAM WALTON SICKELS (478) was graduated at Hanover College, Ind., in 1850, taught school one year, 1850-51 at Marion County Seminary, Indianapolis, Ind., graduated at Princeton Theological Seminary, N. J., 1854. Was licensed to preach by Presbytery of New Brunswick, N. J., April 1853, ordained by Presbytery of New Albany, Ind., Jan. 1855, was pastor of the Presbyterian church at Bedford, Indiana, four years, afterwards successively for different periods, was pastor of the churches of Knightstown, Greenfield, Shiloh, the seventh and fourth churches of Indianap-

olis, all in Indiana. Has resided in Indianapolis since 1864. He was married Dec. 18, 1856, to Miss Sophia Pugh, at Rushville, Ind. She is the daughter of Ren and Catharine (Arnold) Pugh. Catharine Arnold was a daughter of Isaac and Catharine (Young) Arnold who came from the Isle of Wight to Rush Co., Indiana, in 1820. Isaac Arnold's father was a cousin of the Collector of Cowes, who was the father of "Thomas Arnold of Rugby." Isaac Arnold was half brother of Aaron Arnold, founder of the firm of Arnold, Constable & Co., N. Y. John Arnold who married Cornelia Sickels, an aunt of William Walton Sickels, was own brother of Aaron Arnold. Ren Pugh was a son of David and Rachel Pugh, who lived in North Carolina, and had three sons, John, Lot, and Ren. The late George E. Pugh, United States Senator from Ohio, was son of Lot.

EDWARD COOK SICKLES (479) was graduated at Hanover College, Ind., in 1854. Theological Seminary Princeton, N. J., 1858. The years 1855-56 he spent in Berlin, Prussia. Was licensed by the Presbytery of Indianapolis in 1858. Ordained by Presbytery of St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1862. Was pastor of the Presbyterian church at Kirkwood, Mo., from 1858 to 1862. In Dec., 1862, he received a call to the pastorate of the Presbyterian church at Dixon, Ill., which he accepted, and was installed as pastor in June, 1863, where he has remained to the present time (1886). He was married at Kirkwood, Mo., Feb. 19, 1863, to Caroline Parmelia Dunham, daughter of James Shepherd and Jane (Cutler) Dunham, (who were married at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1839,) and granddaughter of Cornelius and Caroline (Smith) Dunham, who resided near Saratoga, N. Y. The parents of Jane Cutler were John and Amy (Eaton) Cutler, of Albany, N. Y.

The children of Rev. Edward Cook Sickels and wife Caroline Parmelia Dunham, are:

485. i. Alma Coe, b. Jan. 8, 1864, d. at Kirkwood, Mo., Sept. 26, 1864.
486. ii. Edward Allen, b. at Dixon, Ill., Oct. 3, 1866.
487. iii. Gracia Gay, b. at Dixon, Jan. 30, 1868.
488. iv. James Dunham, b. at Dixon, March 28, 1872.
489. v. William Steele, b. at Dixon, Ill., Oct. 9, 1873, d. at Dixon, Oct. 4, 1874.
490. vi. Annie Caroline, b. Jan. 22, 1876.
491. vii. Louis Norwood, b. Sept. 28, 1879.

ISAAC COE SICKELS (480) was partly educated at Hanover College, Ind., and was graduated at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, in June, 1859. He is a farmer, and resides near Schell City, Mo. He was married at Little Osage, Mo., Aug. 13, 1860, to Mary Wood McNeil, who was born in Mansfield, Ohio, May 16, 1840. Her sister Harriet Elizabeth McNeil is the wife of Thomas Norwood Sickels, of Independence Kansas, (a brother of Isaac Coe Sickels.) Mary Wood McNeil is a daughter of Robert Whorrey McNeil, who was born at Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y., July 8, 1816, and Harriet Lydia (Hosmer) McNeil, who was born near Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1821. Died at Little Osage, Mo., March 4, 1855. The paternal grandparents of Mary Wood McNeil were David McNeil and wife, Nancy (Hamilton) McNeil, who came to this country from Scotland, and settled in Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y. Her maternal grandparents were Purly Hosmer and wife Elmira (Kingsbury) Hosmer, who emigrated from Massachusetts to Ohio. He was a farmer, and resided near Cleveland, Ohio. Robert Whorrey McNeil was a merchant in Cleveland and Mansfield, Ohio, and also at Little Osage, Mo. He had a family of eight children.

The children of Isaac Coe Sickels and wife Mary Wood McNeil are:

492. i. Mary Norwood, b. at Papinville, Mo., May 25, 1861, d. a Shelbyville, Ind., Oct. 12, 1862.
493. ii. Maria Elizabeth, b. at Shelbyville, Ind., Aug. 25, 1862, graduated at the Kansas State Institute in the class of 1880.
494. iii. William Norwood, b. at Little Osage, Mo., Sept. 12, 1867, and is now (1886) attending the Sedalia University, at Sedalia, Mo.
495. iv. Ruth Gertrude, b. at Little Osage, Mo., Sept. 12, 1867, and is now attending (1886) the High School in Nevada, Mo.

MARIA ELIZABETH SICKELS (493) was married Sept. 22, 1882, to Rev. William S. Davis. He is pastor of the Presbyterian church at Parsons, Kansas. They have two children.

496. i. Kate Coe, b. at Ottawa, Kan., July 22, 1883.
497. ii. Alma Smith, b. at Ottawa, Kan., June 28, 1885.

THOMAS NORWOOD SICKELS (481) took a full college course at Hanover College, Ind., and Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Penn. Was graduated at Jefferson College in 1860. He studied law for a short time, but when the war came on, he responded to his coun-

try's call for help, and enlisted in the Chicago Mercantile Battery, Aug. 5, 1862. He was at that time Assistant Commercial Editor of the *Chicago Times*. He was engaged in numerous battles, and in the siege of Vicksburg. Was promoted to 1st Lieut., Co. E, 10th U. S. heavy artillery (colored), and had command of the company most of the time. He resigned his commission in April 1866, came to Kansas in 1870, and was at Oswego for a few months. Removed to Independence in the fall of 1870, where he has since resided. For eight years, he was chief clerk in the U. S. land office, at Independence. In May 1886, he purchased the "*Evening Reporter*," a daily paper, and is now publishing it. He is an Elder in the Presbyterian church at Independence. He was married May 21, 1867, to Harriet Elizabeth McNeil, at Little Osage, Mo. She was born at Pleasant Gap, Mo., Aug. 30, 1846. (See record of Isaac Coe Sickels for ancestry of Harriet Elizabeth McNeil). Their children are:

498. i. Harriet Hosmer, b. at Little Osage, Mo., July 15, 1868, d. at same place, Aug. 28, 1869.
499. ii. Robert Coe, b. at Little Osage, Mo., June 5, 1870, d. at Oswego, Kan., Sept. 12., 1870.
500. iii. Walter Stoddard, b. at Independence, Kan., Oct. 26, 1871.
501. iv. William Norwood, b. at Independence, Kan., March 20, 1874.
502. v. Eva Caroline, b. at Independence, Kan., Jan 2, 1876.
503. vi. Susie Alma, b. at Independence, Kan., Aug. 6, 1878, d. at Independence, Kan., Oct. 12, 1881.
504. vii. Pansy Kate, b. at Independence, Kan., July 6, 1880.
505. viii. James McNeil, b. at Independence, Kan., Dec. 1, 1883.
506. ix. Edward Arthur, b. at Independence, Kan., Jan. 25, 1885.

HENRY ISAAC COE (457) was licensed and ordained in 1850, as a minister of the Presbyterian Church, did missionary and colporteur work until December, 1852, having pursued his studies at Princeton Theological Seminary, N. J., and Andover, Mass., and with Rev. N. L. Kice, D.D., then a pastor at Cincinnati, Ohio. From Dec. 1852 to Sept. 1855, he was pastor of the South Presbyterian church, Galena, Ill. In Sept. 1855, he became the first secretary of the newly created Board of Church Extension, of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, which was located at St. Louis, Mo., and was the first organized effort in the United States to aid systematically, feeble churches in the erection of houses of worship. He continued in that office until April, 1869, when his health having become

impaired, he resigned. He has since been unable to take a regular charge, but preaches frequently as opportunity offers. He resides at St. Louis, Mo. He was married May 6, 1851, to Laura W. Fletcher, daughter of Ezra W. and Lucinda W. Fletcher, of Providence, R. I. She died at Galena, Ill., June 6, 1855. Their children were:

- 507. i. Mary Alma, b. Aug. 10, 1852, at Indianapolis, Ind., resides in Boston, Mass.
- 508. ii. Laura Elizabeth, b. March 28, 1855, at Galena, Ill.

He was married 2nd to Elizabeth H. Miller, of Natchez, Miss., May 17, 1858. Children by 2nd marriage:

- 509. i. Henry Fletcher, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 3, 1861, d. Jan. 5, 1879, at Manhattan, Kan.
- 510. ii. Jennie Allen, b. July 13, 1863.

LAURA ELIZABETH COE (508) was married to Winthrop G. Stevens, of Halifax Court House, Va., Sept. 28, 1880. He was born Aug. 14, 1857, at Mamaroneck, N. Y., and is a son of John H. and Emily (Hoffman) Stevens, and grandson of Horatio Stevens, of New York. He was educated in the public schools of the city of New York. He is a farmer, and resides at Halifax Court House, Va. They have three children:

- 511. i. Henry Winthrop, b. at Halifax Court House, Va., July 18, 1881.
- 512. ii. Arthur Kingsley, b. at Halifax Court House, Va., April 18, 1883.
- 513. iii. Lillian Hoffman, b. at Halifax Court House, Va., Sept. 2, 1885.

ABIGAIL COE (450) was married to John Ayers, of Morristown, N. J.

- 514. i. They had one child, who died at the age of three and a half years.

HANNAH COE (451) was married in 1806, to Jabez Mills, 2nd son of Edward Mills, of Morristown, N. J. He was in the mercantile business with his brother Lewis, in Morristown, for several years. For two years, 1812 to 1814, he resided on a farm near Morristown, when he resumed the partnership with his brother. After a few years he retired, and removed to Dover, N. J., where he died in 1865. Their children were:

- 515. i. Caroline Conklin, b. Sept. 24, 1807.
- 516. ii. A child died in infancy.
- 517. iii. Francis, b. Sept. 27, 1810, d. in December, 1818.
- 518. iv. Charles Lewis, b. Aug. 11, 1812, d. Oct. 3, 1884.

- 519. v. Hannah Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1815, d. April 1, 1875.
- 520. vi. Louisa, b. March 12, 1818, d. Feb. 8, 1880.
- 521. vii. Anna Cook, b. Feb. 10, 1820.
- 522. viii. Julia Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1822.
- 523. ix. George Henry, b. April 2, 1825.
- 524. x. Sophia Condit, b. Dec. 14, 1826.
- 525. xi. Laura Amella.

CAROLINE CONKLIN MILLS (515) was married March 21, 1827, to Jabez Lindsley Allen, son of Timothy Allen, of Morristown, N. J., and grandson of Gilbert Allen. He was born at Morristown, N. J., Dec. 24, 1805, and died at Dover, N. J., Sept. 22, 1869. He was a leading and influential citizen in the community where he resided. He was a very benevolent man, and gave to every good work, "As the Lord had prospered him." "A good man, a kind and indulgent husband and father," is the testimony of one who knew him intimately. From a historical discourse delivered by Rev. B. C. Magie, at the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the Dover, N. J. Presbyterian church, Oct. 4, 1885, we copy the following:

"The most liberal man in the congregation, the best supporter of the church, was Jabez L. Allen. It was chief to his gifts and efforts, that the first church was built. At the same time he made the largest contributions to objects of benevolence, his generosity often awakening the gratitude of his pastor by what he did for him, over and above his subscription, towards making up the promised stipend. The Presbyterian church at Stanhope, N. J., desired the pastoral services of a minister, but could not make up the salary without asking for help from the Home Missionary Society. The minister was unwilling that the funds of that society, so much needed at the West, should be appropriated at the East. To obviate this difficulty, Mr. Allen gave a hundred dollars to that church, for several years. In his will he gave ten thousand dollars towards the building of a new church, and five thousand dollars for a parsonage. The former was on condition that the congregation begin to build the new church within a year from the time of his death. The terms of the bequest were accepted, and the new church costing thirty thousand dollars, was dedicated in Nov. 1872. The memorial window in the front of the church very appropriately preserves his memory."

At a meeting of the session of the church soon after his death, they paid the following testimonial to his memory and worth :

"For more than a third of a century, Mr. Allen has been a most valuable and honorable Elder in this church, and by his death the session loses a wise consellor, the church, a most exemplary member, and the congregation, its best supporter."

The children of Jabez Lindsey Allen, and wife Caroline Conklin Mills were :

- 526. i. Hannah Conklin, b. at Morristown, N. J., July 23, 1828. d. at Morristown, Nov. 27, 1831.
- 527. ii. Harriet Louise, b. at Morristown, N. J., Feb. 18. 1831, d. at Morristown, Jan. 1832.
- 528. iii. Charles Mills, b. June 1833, at Morristown, N. J., d. at Dover, N. J., Jan. 1836.
- 529. iv. William Lyman, b. at Dover, N. J., Dec. 1835, d. at Dover, Jan 7, 1841.
- 530. v. Anna Sophia, b. at Dover, N. J., Dec. 1839, d. at Dover, N. J.
- 531. vi. Samuel Gilbert, b. June 15, 1842, d. at Dover, Jan. 1, 1860.
- 532. vii. Maria Louise, b. at Dover, N. J., Jan. 30, 1846.

MARIA LOUISE LINDSEY (532) was married to the Hon. Geo. Gage, a native of Vermont, Dec. 28, 1864. He was at the time of their marriage practicing law in Morristown, N. J. In 1868 they went to Europe, and a month after their return, he died at the home of his father-in-law, in Dover, N. J., Sept. 6, 1868. They had one child.

- 533. i. Samuel Edson, b. in Dover, N. J., July 13, 1866.

SAMUEL EDSON GAGE (533) is now (1886) in his third year in the scientific department, of Columbia College, New York City.

Mrs. Gage was married 2nd to Wm. Courtney, in London, England, Aug. 1. 1877. They went to Florence, Italy, soon after their marriage, where they remained until the following spring, when they came to New York, where they have since resided. They now (1886) reside at 28 East 17th Street. Their children are :

- 534. i. A son, b. and d. in New York, Nov. 1878.
- 535. ii. Louise Caroline, b. in New York, Dec. 2, 1880.
- 536. iii. Helen Mary, b. in New York, July 6, 1882, d. in April, 1884.
- 537. iv. Maud Harriet, b. in New York, Aug. 1884.

The following notices of the death of Charles L. Mills (518) are copied from different publications:

From the *Lawrence American*.

On Friday evening, Oct. 3, 1884, after a long and painful illness, Rev. Charles L. Mills entered into rest, in the seventy-third year of his age. He was born in Morristown, N. J., Aug. 11, 1812, and was one of a family of nine children who reached adult age, six of whom survive him. In this large household he learned those lessons of generosity, thoughtfulness and family affection, which characterized his manhood, and his godly parents gave to him that faithful christian nurture, which early ripened into christian character, and consecration to the christian ministry. Turning aside from a business career, he fitted for college at Bloomfield, N. J., and at the age of nineteen, entered Princeton College. At the end of the first year, he joined the corresponding class at Yale College, and was graduated in 1835. Among his class-mates at Yale, were the late Edward Buck, Esqr., and Prof. John L. Taylor, D.D., both afterwards of Andover, and Rev. Daniel Butler, Rev. A. M. Colton, and Rev. A. C. Thompson, all intimately connected with Andover. Prof. Thatcher of Yale, President Fisher, of Hamilton, Clinton, N. Y., Prof. Brockelsby, of Trinity, and many other eminent men, were in the same class. Mr. Mills entered at once upon his theological studies at Princeton Seminary, but near the close of the second year, his delicate health compelled him to abandon them. He was persuaded, however, to take license to preach, and he went west, in the hope that change of climate and an active life would make it possible for him to continue in the ministry. This hope was realized, and for more than forty-five years he was able to do effective work as a preacher, though only through an exercise of will, was nothing less than heroic. His longest pastorate was at Brockton, Mass., where he labored ten years. That ministry ended more than twenty years ago, but the power of it was shown in the resolutions passed by the church when they heard of his decease, and in the deputation they sent to attend his funeral. The course of his ministry, and the character of his preaching, especially in those latter years, were largely determined by the limitations under which he suffered, and by the great talents they developed. He planted new churches, and prepared the way for the first pastor, he revived drooping churches and infused into them his own abounding courage, he re-organized distracted churches inspiring them with his own overflowing forbearance and charity, he held up the hands of over-worked pastors, he came in as a new and quickening force in times of spiritual refreshing, he filled temporary pastorates of a few weeks or months, or even longer duration, again and again he declined office in connection with the missionary boards, and calls to settlement. He belonged perforce to the "ministry at large." Thus he labored, sometimes as pastor, until an utter failure of health compelled him to give up, but more frequently without settlement, in the East and in the West, in city and in country, with large and cultivated congregations and with the humbler assemblies, at a large salary or without salary, always rejoicing in being able to preach the gospel, and encouraged by the marked spiritual results which followed his labors. A partial list of places will indicate the wide range of his service: South Hanover, Ind., Durham, Conn., Ashland, Mass., and Indianapolis, Ind. Brockton, Wren-

ham, Easton, Boston, Highlands, (Highland Church) Boston, (Old Colony Chapel) West Somerville, Mass., Norway, Bethel, Oldtown, Portland, Bangor, Me., St. Johns, N. B., North Reading and Ballardville. In these places he was always the christian minister, absorbed in the calling which enlisted every power of intellect and heart. His preaching was strong, sententious, simple, often extemporaneous, and pre-eminently biblical. His chief aim was the conversion of souls. In the ready, abundant and apposite use of Scripture texts, he had a wonderful faculty. The Bible was his storehouse of illustration and expression. This was not an affectation, not a mannerism, but the natural utterance of a mind suffused with very language of inspiration. A series of eight sermons which he preached in the Chapel of the Theological Seminary, and Phillips Academy in 1877, will never be forgotten by those who heard them, so rich were they in apt quotations from the Holy Scriptures.

His affections were singularly warm and strong, his disposition sunny and winsome. He turned towards his home as a shrine—and loved his fellow men with a hopefulness which nothing could quench. His life was enriched by the choice friendship of gifted men, and his sympathies for institutions of learning, were only second to his love for the churches. He took a lively interest in the public school system, and served for several years as a member of the school Committee, in Jamaica Plain and Boston.

The last years of his life were spent in Andover, Mass., where his family have resided since his death.

C. P. F. BANCROFT, Andover, Mass.

From the *Christian Mirror*, Portland.

"Blessed are the peacemakers; for they shall be called the children of God."

"This is the epitaph which I would write over the grave of him whose life-work was to reconcile man to God and man to man. Strangely successful was he in this work. In his hands men's heart were plastic. What to other ministers seemed to be iron, in his hands were as clay. He filled a unique place in the gospel ministry. He did a work which others could not do. His greatness was the greatness of simplicity. His power was the power of character infused and enthused by the Spirit of God."

REV. CHARLES A. DICKINSON, Lowell.

FROM OTHER PAPERS.

"Brother Mills was a genuine and cordial friend, a pure and devoted Christian, and a persistent worker and peacemaker in the church. His chief aim was the conversion of souls, and, to that end, the establishment of organized work."

"Mr. Mills was a very liberal man, often putting his hand down deep into his own pocket to relieve needy people, or to further the work in which he was engaged."

Another writes: "Mr. Mills will be affectionately remembered by many of our people and others in this city (Portland) and vicinity, by whom he was highly esteemed for his labors of love among us, having supplied our pulpit several months in 1879-80, and visited among our people with much interest, who have reason to bless his name."

"Servant of God, well done,
Rest from thy blest employ;
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy."

Mr. Mills was married Sept. 6, 1837, to Elizabeth (Coe) Lyman, daughter of William and Alma (Coe) Lyman, and granddaughter of David and Sarah (Comstock) Lyman, of Middlefield, Conn. She was born at Middlefield, Sept. 9, 1812, and died at Indianapolis, Ind., July 10, 1851. She was a lineal descendant in the 8th generation, of Richard Lyman, of Roxbury, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., who came to this country from High Ongar, County of Essex, England, in the ship "Lyon," William Pierce, master, and arrived in Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1631. Their children were :

- 538. i. Lyman Allen, b. at Middlefield, Conn., Feb., 25, 1841.
- 539. ii. Catherine Elizabeth, b. at Durham, Conn., June 4, 1844.

LYMAN ALLEN MILLS (538) was married June 6, 1866, to Jane Louisa Andrews, daughter of Alfred and Mary Lee Shipman Andrews, and granddaughter of Ezekiel and Roxana (Hinsdale) Andrews, of New Britain, Conn. He resides at Middlefield, Conn. Is secretary of the Metropolitan Manufacturing Co. Their children are :

- 540. i. Herbert Lyman, b. at Middlefield, Feb. 26, 1868.
- 541. ii. Charles Roland, b. at Middlefield, Jan. 28, 1877.

CATHERINE ELIZABETH MILLS (539) was married Oct. 5, 1876, to Elias Riggs Forsyth, only living son of Antrim R. and Elizabeth (Riggs) Forsyth, of Greensburg, Ind., grandson of John and Elizabeth (Antrim) Forsyth, of Burlington, N. J., and great-grandson of John and Lucretia (Taylor) Forsyth. He was born in Sept. 1844. He has been director in, and cashier of the 1st National Bank, Greensburg, since 1871, and ruling Elder in the Presbyterian church, since 1873. They have one child :

- 542. i. Elizabeth Lyman, b. at Greensburg, Dec. 28, 1877.

REV. CHARLES LEWIS MILLS (518) was married 2nd to Rebecca Bartlett Smith, of Andover, Mass., Nov. 26, 1852. She was a daughter of Peter and Rebecca (Bartlett) Smith, of Andover, and granddaughter of David and Janet (Middleton) Smith, of Brechin, Scotland. Peter Smith came to this country when he was nineteen years of age, and became a very successful business man. His wife was a daughter of Deacon John and Mary (Morton) Bartlett, of Plymouth, Mass., who were married in 1795. Deacon John Bartlett was a descendant in a direct line, in the seventh generation, of Robert Bartlett, who came to America in the ship "Ann", in 1823, and was married in 1828, to Mary Warren, who came to this

country in the "Mayflower." Mary Morton, wife of Deacon John Bartlett, was a descendant of George Morton, of Plymouth, Mass., who was born in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, and came to Plymouth, in the ship "Ann," in 1623.

The children of Charles L. Mills by 2nd marriage are :

- 543. i. Mary Bartlett, b. at Brockton, Mass., March 19, 1854. Resides at Andover, Mass., unmarried.
- 544. ii. Charles Smith, b. at Brockton, Mass., June 7, 1861
- 545. iii. Edward Coe, b. at Wrentham, Mass., May 27, 1863.
- 546. iv. Frank Smith, b. at Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 13, 1865.

EDWARD COE MILLS (545) resides at Andover, Mass. Was educated at the public schools and Phillips Academy. Is in business with H. B. Benedict & Co., 29 High Street, Boston, Mass. Is unmarried.

FRANK SMITH MILLS (546) was educated at Phillips Academy and Amherst College. Is in business with T. A. Proctor, High Street, Boston, Mass. Is unmarried, resides at Andover, Mass.

CHARLES SMITH MILLS (544) was educated at Jamaica Plains, Eliot High School, was at Roxbury Latin School two years, Phillips Academy two years; at Amherst College four years, where he was graduated in 1882. Was at Hartford Theological Seminary two years; Andover Theological Seminary one year. In the summer of 1883, was a missionary in Dakota, organized a church at Melville, Da. Was ordained and installed at Springfield, Vt., July 2, 1885, where he is now (1886) pastor of a church. He was married June 17, 1885, to Alice Morris, daughter of Jonathan F. Morris, of Hartford. She is a descendant on the paternal side, in the eighth generation, of Edward Morris, of Roxbury, Mass., the ancestor of the family in America. The generations are as follows: 1st generation, Edward Morris; 2nd generation, Edward Morris; 3rd generation, Edward Morris; 4th generation, Isaac Morris; 5th generation, Edward Morris; 6th generation, Edward Morris; 7th generation, Jonathan F. Morris, father of Alice, wife of Charles Smith Mills. Edward Morris, of the second generation, had a daughter, Prudence, who married John Marcy. She was great grandmother of William L. Marcy, Gov. of New York, U. S. Senator and Secretary of State. On the maternal side, she is descended from Thomas Flynt, who came to this country from Wales, and settled at Salem

Village, now South Danvers, Mass. (See "Lineal Ancestors of Edward Morris and Mary Flynt, of Wilbraham, Mass.," compiled by Jonathan Flynt Morris, Hartford, Conn.)

Charles Smith Mills and wife Alice Morris have one child:

547. i. Margaret Morris, b. at Springfield, Vt., March 22, 1886.

HANNAH MARIA MILLS (519) was married Aug. 14, 1832, to Dr. Silas Cook, at Morristown, N. J. He was born Aug. 11, 1809, and was a son of Judge Silas Cook and wife Elizabeth (Salter) Cook, of Mountville, Morris Co., N. J. Judge Cook was born in 1768, and died Aug. 28, 1852. His wife Elizabeth, was born in 1776, and died Oct. 23, 1855. They had eight children, all dead. Dr. Silas Cook studied medicine in Morristown, N. J. He practiced in Boonton, N. J., until 1844, when he removed to Rahway, where he remained until 1866, when he removed to Greensburg, Ind. He was a very successful physician, and at the time of his death, Oct. 30, 1882, had been in practice fifty years. Their children were:

548. i. Jabez Mills, b. March 16, 1835, d. April 20, 1884.

549. ii. Julia Frances, b. July 12, 1839.

550. iii. Emma Eliza, b. Dec. 7, 1841.

551. iv. ——— d. in infancy.

All born at Boonton, N. J.

552. v. }

553. vi. } Died in infancy.

554. vii. }

JABEZ MILLS COOK (548) attended college at Princeton, N. J., and studied medicine with the late Dr. Willard Parker, of New York City. After graduating at the college of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, he commenced the practice of medicine in Toledo, Ohio. At the beginning of the civil war, he received a commission as Assistant Surgeon in the 24th Ohio Regiment. He was afterwards promoted to Surgeon, and subsequently to Brigade Surgeon. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Chicamauga, and was in Libby prison for some time. He was a very successful surgeon. At the close of the war, he returned to Toledo, and remained there in the practice of his profession until 1875. As his health was much impaired, and his family expressing a strong desire that he should be nearer his father's home, he left Toledo, and settled at Adams, Ind., where he died April 20, 1884. From the concur-

- rent testimony of those who knew him well, he was "a true friend, a dutiful son, a kind and affectionate brother, and died loved and lamented by a large circle of friends. He was never married.

EMMA ELIZA COOK (550) was married June 9, 1870, to Marshall Grover, in Greensburg, Ind. He is a druggist, and resides at Greensburg, Ind. They have had two children who died in infancy.

LOUISA MILLS (520) was married in September, 1842, to Barnabas Maynard Fay, at Morristown, N. J. He was born at Berlin, Worcester Co., Mass., July 27, 1806. He died at Kendall Green, Washington, D. C., on Sunday morning, March 8, 1885, in the seventy-ninth year of his age. Mr. Fay was of Puritan stock, being a descendant in the sixth generation of John Fay, who came to this country from England, in the ship "Speedwell," in 1656, and settled in Worcester Co., Mass. The religious element inherited from this Pilgrim ancestor was strengthened by the influence of his early surroundings, and was through life the dominant one in his character. His parents were Deacon Dexter and Zilpah (Maynard) Fay. He was the second in a family of nine children, four sons and five daughters, all but one of whom lived to have families of their own. His father was a farmer, and the boy grew up with the blessings of sound health, simple tastes, Christian training, a habit of self-dependence, and that common sense which is, perhaps, the most valuable crop of the New England farm. He went to Amherst Academy to fit himself for college. While there he became conscious of his deepening interest in religion, and wrote of it to his father, who at once desired that he should prepare for the Christian ministry. He accordingly continued his studies with this object in view, and entered Yale College, from which he was graduated in 1833. He defrayed his college expenses by teaching, so that he was able to return to his father the money that had been advanced for his education. From 1833 (the year of his graduation from Yale College) to 1838, he was a teacher in the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. In the course of this time he studied theology at the Union Theological Seminary in New York, and in May, 1840, he was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in Hardwick, Worcester county, Mass., near the home of his childhood. In September, 1842, he married Miss Louise Mills, of Morristown,

N. J., a sister of his college friend, the Rev. Chas. L. Mills, late of Andover, Mass. She was a woman of culture, sensibility and piety, and the union was a happy one. The following autumn he gave up his church and taught school in Durham, Conn., for two years. From 1845 to 1850 he was settled over the Congregational Church in Wilmington, Mass. It would seem that he had not the preacher's gift, for after a fair trial of his powers he decided to give up the work of pastor for that of teacher. He had, however, such success in both his parishes as was sure to attend a man of his kindly disposition, who was working to the best of his ability.

In 1850 Mr. Fay removed with his family to Indianapolis, Ind., and was for several years a teacher in the Institution for the Blind in that city. Three years later the "Trustees of the Michigan Asylums," who were visiting other States in search of information, came to Indianapolis, and finding that Mr. Fay had experience in teaching both the deaf and the blind, they invited him to become principal of the school to be established in Michigan for the education of both classes. The city—then village—of Flint was selected as the site of the institution. A suitable building was rented, and the school was opened for the reception of pupils in February, 1854. There were twelve pupils during the first session.

In spite of the many difficulties and discouragements incident to the establishment of a new institution in a new country, Mr. Fay's earnest and devoted labors in its behalf were crowned with success. The number of pupils increased steadily, able and efficient teachers were chosen, and liberal appropriations were obtained from the State Legislature, by means of which land was purchased, and the present ample buildings, now devoted exclusively to the use of the deaf, were erected. He remained in charge of the institution until 1863, when he resigned on account of Mrs. Fay's ill health.

In the autumn of the same year he received the appointment of chaplain to the 23d regiment of Michigan Infantry, then in active service in Tennessee. Owing to severe exposure and fatigue on the way to join his regiment he was taken ill with dysentery; he also contracted rheumatism, from which he suffered more or less all his after-life, and in consequence of these disabilities he was soon obliged to resign his commission.

For several years following he was engaged as a banker in East

Saginaw, Mich. The enterprise, at first successful, afterwards met with reverses, and finally resulted in the loss of nearly all his savings of previous years. As soon as he saw what the issue was likely to be, he took measures to withdraw from the business before failure should come to involve others as well as himself in ruin, and while his own fortune was sacrificed he had the consolation of knowing that of all who had entrusted money to his care no one lost a penny. He afterwards removed to Saratoga Springs, N. Y., for the health of his family, and remained there active in all works of faith and charity, until his home was broken up by the death of his wife, in February, 1880, when he came to Kendall Green.

Notwithstanding her feeble health, Mrs. Fay was a woman of unusual strength of will; she was thus enabled to aid her husband under circumstances where most people would have claimed the exemption of an invalid. Beside the care of her own family, she always had her household affairs planned so well that she had the pleasure of cheering with her presence those who were sick or in trouble, and of relieving the wants of the poor among her neighbors.

Of his three sons, the oldest took up his father's work of instructing the deaf; the second died in early childhood; the third, William Walcott, entered the Christian ministry and is now (1886) pastor of the Congregational Church at Hampton, N. H.

With the exception of summer visits to Saratoga, Mr. Fay spent his remaining years with his oldest son at Kendall Green. He took a lively interest in national affairs, and was a frequent visitor at the Capitol, until his increasing infirmities narrowed the circle of his activity, though not of his interests. His mental faculties remained unimpaired to the end. He never spoke of his health except in reply to questions, nor allowed his pain to cast a shadow on the household. His unvarying patience and fortitude in long continued and extreme suffering awakened the admiration of all about him. He gently rebuked a friend who praised him on this account. "It is no credit to me," he said, "if God gives me the grace to bear it." A few months before his death, on parting with a friend, he expressed the hope that he might not live for another meeting, but he soon took occasion to apologize for having spoken thus, fearing he might leave the impression of having, in an unfilial spirit,

seemed to choose his own way. The faith in a Heavenly Father's guidance, which had upheld him in many a time of trial and perplexity, sustained him to the last, and he reached the height where he could give thanks even for his pain.

After his death his children, grandchildren and neighbors assembled in the room where his last months were passed, and a simple service of remembrance and farewell was conducted by his old and valued friend, the Rev. Dr. J. W. Chickering.

His remains were taken by his sons to Dover, N. J., where, after a prayer at the grave by his son Walcott, they were laid beside those of his beloved wife.

The children of Barnabas Maynard Fay and wife Louisa Mills were:

555. i. Edward Allen, b. at Morristown, N. J., Nov. 22, 1843.
556. ii. George Mills, b. at Wilmington, Mass., March 8, 1845, d. at Indianapolis, Ind., in Aug. 1850.
557. iii. William Wolcott, b. 1857.

EDWARD ALLEN FAY (555) studied at Flint University, Michigan, and at John Hopkins University. Was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1862. Received the degree of M. A. from University of Michigan in 1865, and Ph. D. at John Hopkins University in 1881. Was teacher in New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, 1862-5. Was Professor in National Deaf Mute College, Washington, D. C., 1866-8. Editor of the American Annals of the Deaf and Dumb, 1870.

He was married July 6, 1871, to Mary Bradshaw, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who was born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1847. She is a daughter of Andrew and Martha A. (Brewster) Bradshaw, and granddaughter of Andrew and Hannah (Emmons) Bradshaw, of Boston, Mass. Martha A. (Brewster) Bradshaw, was a daughter of Osmyn and Mary (Jones) Brewster, of Boston, and was born Dec. 26, 1826, in Boston. Andrew Bradshaw, her husband, was born in Boston, April 17, 1826. The children of Edward Allen Fay and wife Mary Bradshaw are:

558. i. Allen Bradshaw, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 1, 1872.
559. ii. Sydney Bradshaw, b. in Washington, D. C., April 13, 1876.
560. iii. Victor Bradshaw, b. in Washington, D. C., Oct. 7, 1877.
561. iv. Theodore Bradshaw, b. in Washington, May 3, 1880.
562. v. Hellen, b. in Washington, Oct. 31, 1881.
563. vi. Lawrence Bradshaw, b. in Washington, May 10, 1883.

WILLIAM WOLCOTT FAY (557) studied at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., Williams and Oberlin colleges, Yale Divinity School, and Bangor Theological Seminary. Was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational Church, at Hampton, N. H., in 1883. He was married in 1884, to Miss Sallie C. Ransom, daughter of Warren Ransom, of Arlington, Mass.

ANNA COOK MILLS (521) was married Sept. 29, 1841, to Samuel Goodrich Whittlesey, who was born Nov. 8, 1809. He was the oldest son of Rev. Samuel and Abby (Goodrich) Whittlesey. Mrs. Whittlesey was a sister of Rev. Charles Goodrich, and Samuel Goodrich the famous *Peter Parley*. Mrs. Whittlesey will long be remembered as the originator, and for many years the able editor of *The Mothers Magazine*. Samuel had two sisters, the youngest of whom is the wife of Rev. Lucias Curtis, of Hartford, Conn. Mr. Curtis is a brother of the wife of Prof. John Putnam Gulliver, of Andover Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass. Mr. Whittlesey was graduated at Yale College, New Haven, Conn., and studied Theology at New Haven. While a tutor at Yale College, he was appointed by the A. B. C. F. M., to take charge of the Batticotta Seminary, Jaffra, Ceylon. He accepted the appointment, and sailed from Boston on the 14th of October, 1841, two weeks after his marriage. He died at Dindigal on the continent, while on a visit to the Medina Mission, March 10, 1847, after a successful labor of five years. The year following her husband's death, Mrs. Whittlesey returned to this country with her two half orphaned children. The children of Rev. Samuel Whittlesey and wife Anna Cook Mills were:

564. i. Charles Mills, b. at Jaffra, Ceylon, July 15, 1842.

565. ii. Emily Louisa, b. at Jaffra, Ceylon, Oct. 1843, d. at same place, July, 1844.

CHARLES MILLS WHITTLESEY (564) was married Oct. 3, 1867, to Miss Louisa A. Wakelee, of Rochester, N. Y. She is a daughter of Abner and Dolly Walker (Pitts) Wakelee, and granddaughter of Col. William and Hannah (Taft) Pitts. Col. Pitts was the first white settler of Richmond, N. Y. In the little log cabin, part of which is now (1886) standing, he entertained Louis Phillipe in the days of his exile, and in 1795, Duke Lancourt, who made the journey from Canandaigua purposely to visit this pioneer of the Genesee

Valley. Here, too, Red Jacket and his band were frequent visitors.

Charles Mills Whittlesey was graduated at Yale College in 1864, and studied theology, at Anburn, N. Y. He has been pastor of churches at New Berlin, Utica and Spencerport, N. Y. In consequence of overwork his health failed, and he has been obliged to give up preaching for several years. In Jan. 1886, his health being partially restored, he began supplying the Congregational church, at Rutland, Vt. The children of Charles Mills Whittlesey and wife Louisa A. Wakelee are:

- 566. i. Theodore.
- 567. ii. Lewis Gates.
- 568. iii. Dolly Louise.
- 569. iv. Samuel Goodrich.
- 570. v. Anna Ruth.

Mrs. Anna Cook (Mills) Whittlesey was married 2nd to Rev. Thornton Allen Mills, at Dover, N. J., Oct. 24, 1854. He was a son of Hon. Benjamin Mills, of Kentucky, an eminent lawyer and judge of that State. His mother was Mary Thornton, of Virginia. He was born in Paris, Ky., Nov. 9, 1810. His parents removed to Frankfort, Ky., when he was young, where he spent the years of childhood and youth. He was graduated at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio. The first ten years of his ministry were spent in Cincinnati, as a pastor of the Third Presbyterian Church. For two years he had charge of the *Central Christian Herald*, when he became pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, Indianapolis, Ind. In the spring of 1856, his church very reluctantly gave him up to take charge of the educational cause for a time, at the urgent request of the New School General Assembly. They wished to merge all the different local educational societies of their church in one body, and place it under the care of the General Assembly. Mr. Mills took an active part in this work, intending when it was accomplished, to return to the more direct work of preaching the gospel. The year after their plan was perfected, he died very suddenly of apoplexy, while on the ferry-boat from New York to Hoboken, N. J., June 9, 1867. Their children were:

- 571. i. Thornton Allen, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 19, 1855.
- 572. ii. Benjamin Fay, b. at Rahway, N. J.

THORNTON ALLEN MILLS (571) was graduated at Wooster University, Wooster, Ohio. He studied theology at the Presbyterian

Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill. Twice during his short ministry he has been obliged to suspend his labors, in consequence of ill health. He is now (1886) pastor of the Presbyterian church, at Flanders, N. J. He was married May 9, 1879, to Cornelia Mary Ray Safford, oldest daughter of Rev. Jefferson Price Safford, and Cornelia Mary Ray (Safford). They have one child:

573. i. ——— ———

BENJAMIN FAY MILLS (572) was graduated at the Lake Forest University, Lake Forest, Ill. He is a congregational minister. Has labored in the Black Hills, Dakota, and in the state of New York. He is now (1886) pastor of the Congregational Church, at West Rutland, Vt. He was married Oct. 31, 1879, to Miss Mary Russell Hill, daughter of Henry and Mary Lucy (Mills) Hill, of Minneapolis, Minn. Her paternal grandfather was Thomas Hill, of N. H. Mary Lucy Mills, wife of Henry Hill, was a sister of Rev. Thorton Allen Mills, father of Benjamin Fay Mills. Their children are:

574. i. Thorton Anthony, b. May 28, 1881.

575. ii. Henry Hill, b. Sept. 14, 1882.

576. iii. Ethelwyn, b. May 28, 1884.

577. iv. Charles Howard, b. Dec. 31, 1885.

GEORGE HENRY MILLS (523) was with his father in Morristown, N. J., until he attained his majority, in 1846. He then went to Dover, N. J., where he kept a general store. Was in the hardware business, in Newton, N. J., until 1865. Was cashier of the First National Bank, Greensburg, Ind., from Jan. 1866 to July, 1871. Since Jan. 1, 1872, he has been in the banking business, and is now (1886) of the firm of Mills, Robeson & Smith, bankers, 34 Wall Street, New York. He was married Jan. 11, 1855, to Miss Mary Bartlett Smith, daughter of Peter and Rebecca Bartlett Smith. She is a sister of the second wife of Rev. Charles Lewis Mills; for ancestry, of Mrs. Geo. W. Mills, see record of second marriage of Charles Lewis Mills (518). Their children are:

578. i. Laura Allen, b. at Dover, N. J., Jan. 20, 1857.

579. ii. Helen Bartlett, b. at Newton, N. J., Jan. 31, 1862.

JULIA ELIZABETH MILLS (522) was married March 27, 1844, to Isaac L. E. Cook, son of Judge Silas and Elizabeth Cook, of Montville, N. J. At the time of his marriage, he was in the employ of

the State Bank, of Morristown, N. J. The same year he was married, he removed to Fort Wayne, Ind., where he was cashier of the State Bank until his death, Aug. 3, 1847. They had one child :

580. i. Louis Eugene, who died at Indianapolis, Ind., at the age of six years and six months.

Mrs. Cook was married 2nd, to Antrim Riggs Forsyth, who was born in Monmouth Co., N. J., July 14, 1810. He is a son of John and Elizabeth (Antrim) Forsyth, of Burlington Co., N. J., and grandson of John Forsyth, of Scotland, and wife Lucretia (Taylor) Forsyth, of Burlington Co., N. J. He lived in his boyhood on a farm, went with his father's family to Decatur, Ind., in 1827; was a clerk in a dry goods store, in 1829, and engaged in commercial business, in 1835, in which he continued until 1857, when he commenced as a banker, in which business he has been engaged to the present time, being now (1886,) president of the First National Bank, Greensburg, Ind. He has been for many years, treasurer of, and director in the Indiana, Cincinnati, and Lafayette R. R., now the Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago R. R. He traveled extensively in Europe and the East, in 1850-51, and with his family in 1867. They had one child :

581. i. Louise Mills b. Sept. 21, 1859, at Greensburg, Ind., d. in Fryburgh, Me., in Aug., 1873.

Mr. Antrim R. Forsyth's marriage to Mrs. Cook, was his third marriage. He was married 1st in 1834, to Sarah Turman, had two children: James and John. James died in 1836, John died in Aug. 1859, aged twenty-one years. His wife Sarah Turman, died in 1838. He was married 2nd, to Elizabeth Riggs, daughter of Rev. Elias and wife Margaret Riggs, of New Providence, Essex Co., N. J. They had three children: Elias Riggs Forsyth, born 1844, who married Catherine Elizabeth Mills (539) being the only surviving one, the others died in infancy. He has been ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church, forty years.

SOPHIA CONDIT MILLS (524) was married June 6, 1849, to Edward Townley Thompson, son of Ellis and Mary (Townley) Thompson. Their children are:

582. i. Frank Eugene, b. in Dover, N. J., June 11, 1853.
583. ii. George Townley, b. in Dover, N. J., Nov. 15, 1861.

For record of marriage of Laura Amelia Mills (525), see Charles Andrew Ray (459.)

EBENEZER COE (451) was married Nov. 10, 1824, to Mary Wilson, daughter of William and Mary (Park) Wilson. Their children were:

584. i. William P. Coe, b. in Gerardstown, W. Va., Sept. 24, 1829. and six others, all of whom died in infancy.

WILLIAM P. COE (584) was married June 18, 1851, to Fannie B. Trent. Their children are:

585. i. Mary Wilson, b. Aug. 17, 1852, d. June 20, 1885.
 586. ii. Eliza Dean, b. March 22, 1854.
 587. iii. Willa Anna, b. Jan. 15, 1856.
 588. iv. Fanny Trent, b. Sept. 30, 1857, d. June 26, 1858.
 589. v. Wilson Trent, b. Nov. 18, 1859, d. Dec. 23, 1859.
 590. vi. William Ebenezer, b. July 27, 1861, d. April 9, 1863.
 591. vii. Frank Dean, b. Dec. 7, 1864.

All born at Gerardstown, W. Va.

MARY WILSON COE (585) was married June 4, 1873, to Edwin P. Dold. Their children were:

592. i. Fannie Trent, b. April 19, 1874.
 593. ii. May Porter, b. April 9, 1876.
 594. iii. Edwin Porter, b. Jan. 3, 1879.
 595. iv. Wilson Coe, b. Dec. 23, 1882.

All born at Lexington, Va.

WILLA ANNA COE (587) was married Nov. 15, 1883, to Joseph T. Keilt. They have no children.

Obituary notices of Dr. Ebenezer Coe (451) published at the time of his death:

In Memoriam.

"DR. COE is dead! This sad notice surprised and grieved our community on the morning of June 16th, 1870. The preceding evening we had seen him about our village streets as usual, apparently in the enjoyment of his ordinary health and strength. He had, however, been indisposed for two or three days, and was taken with severe pains in the head about 7 o'clock on the evening of June 15th, and in about three hours thereafter breathed his last.

Dr. Coe was born near Morristown, New Jersey, on October 11th, 1789, and was therefore at the time of his death, in the 81st year of his age. He began the study of medicine in New Jersey, and graduated at the University of New York in that city, in 1815. He commenced the practice of his profession at Bedington, N. J., on October 18th, 1815; he remained there nine months, and soon realized a very

lucrative practice His brother having removed to Gerardstown, requested him to accompany his family to this place; he did so, not intending to remain. After his arrival his brother desired him to remain, assuring him there was sufficient practice for both of them. About this time he was taken very ill, and upon his recovery from a sickness of two months he concluded to remain in Virginia. The practice of himself and brother extended over an area of fifteen miles, frequently requiring an absence of three days from home to make the circuit of their patients. He married Miss Mary Wilson, on November 10th, 1824, and soon after purchased property, and built his dwelling house in this village. Shortly thereafter his brother removed to Indiana, leaving him the entire practice.

In connection with his brother he organized the Sabbath School in this place, and was a ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church for many years.

As a husband, father, and friend, his deportment was above reproach.

He has passed away in the fulness of years, in the enjoyment of the confidence, respect, and affection of the entire community.

Dr. Coe is dead! This notice has come with inexpressible sorrow to the many who have associated with him in the various relations of life; especially to those who have received his medical attention. They will miss the knowledge of their physical constitutions which long experience had given him, and will mourn the loss of a sympathetic friend, as well as of a skillful physician.

Dr. Coe is dead; but his memory will live in the hearts of those who have so long known and trusted him; and the influence of his upright, active and useful life will long be felt in this community.

His earthly remains were attended to their last resting place on Saturday morning, June 18th, by a large concourse of sorrowing friends; the funeral services being conducted by Rev. L. F. Wilson, for many years his friend and pastor."

Life's duty done, as sinks the clay,
Light from its load the spirit flies;
While heaven and earth combine to say:
How blest the righteous when he dies.

—*Gerardstown Times.*

"In the death of Dr. Coe the citizens of Gerardstown and vicinity have sustained an irreparable loss. He had practiced medicine in that neighborhood for fifty-four years and had not entirely relinquished it up to the time of his death. He was a man of generous impulses, kind hearted and affable, and for many years an Elder in the Presbyterian church.

As the ripe oak falls in the forest, has he gone from his walks among men. He lived a life of usefulness, and died the death of a christian, his loss mourned by all who knew him."—*New Era*, Martinsburg, W. Va.

BATHSHEBA COE (452) was married June 27, 1821, to Ira Pruden, who was born at New-Vernon, N. J., Nov. 27, 1794. He died at New-Vernon, Jan. 19, 1879. His wife died at New-Vernon, Feb. 12, 1823. They had one child:

596. i. Emily Bathsheba, b. Dec. 11, 1822.

EMILY BATHSHEBA PRUDEN (596) was married to William P.

Thompson, Oct. 28, 1850. She died July 30, 1880. Mr. Thompson is cashier of the First National Bank, Elizabeth, N. J. Their children were:

- 597. i. Lewis, b. Sept. 1, 1850.
- 598. ii. Henry Coe, b. Aug. 18, 1853, d. Dec. 21, 1872,
- 599. iii. Edward Pruden, b. Aug. 25, 1856.
- 600. iv. Emily Mills, b. Dec. 31, 1862.

CLEOPATRA COE (453) was married in 1821, to Daniel Owen Pruden, son of Timothy H. and Polly (Owen) Pruden. Daniel Pruden was a brother of Ira Pruden, who married Bathsheba Coe, twin sister of Cleopatra, and was born at Dover, N. J., Sept. 23, 1792, died Feb. 28, 1870. His wife Cleopatra died Nov. 7, 1836. Their children were:

- 601. i. Alma Ayers, b. May 22, 1822, d. Sept. 22, 1854, unmarried.
- 602. ii. Ebenezer Conklin, b. May 4, 1825,
- 603. iii. Alfred, b. Sept. 18, 1827.
- 604. iv. Caroline Emily, b. May 19, 1836.

EBENEZER CONKLIN PRUDEN (602) was married, March 13, 1855, to Emma Lewis Elsen, of Baskenridge, N. J. She was born July 4, 1835. Mr. Pruden has been a farmer all his life, and has always resided near Morristown, N. J. Their children are:

- 605. i. Mary Alma, b. March 6, 1856, d. July 25, 1856.
- 606. ii. Emma Frances, b. Feb. 22, 1857.
- 607. iii. Libbie Anna, b. Feb. 13, 1859.
- 608. iv. Carrie Tucker, b. Dec. 1, 1862.
- 609. v. Hattie Augusta, b. Aug. 23, 1869.
- 610. vi. Nettie Coe, b. April 16, 1874.

EMMA FRANCES PRUDEN (606) was married Dec. 3, 1880, to James Suydam Wenman, son of John Henry and Anna L. (Suydam) Wenman, New York City.

ALFRED PRUDEN (603) was married Dec. 1, 1856, to Harriet Anna Burnett, of Chatham, N. J. He is a baker, and resides in Morristown, N. J. Their children are:

- 611. i. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1857, d. July 6, 1865.
- 612. ii. Edward Francis, b. June 16, 1860.
- 613. iii. James Fredrick, b. Sept. 16, 1862.
- 614. iv. Orlie Anna, b. Sept. 30, 1865.
- 615. v. Lewis Brown, b. Jan. 23, 1874.
- 616. vi. Gertie Ryndall, b. March 8, 1877.
- 617. vii. Herbert Coe, b. July 4, 1884.

CAROLINE EMILY PRUDEN (604) was married March 14, 1855, to John Gearen Blazier, son of John and Mary (Gearen) Blazier, of Baskenridge, N. J. He was born March 10, 1832, and died in Warren Co., Iowa, June 27, 1878. He was a farmer; he resided in Morris Co., N. J., until 1860, when he removed to Montgomery Co., Ill., and in 1870 went to Adams Co., Iowa, where he carried on the blacksmiths trade. Their children were :

- 618. i. } Died in infancy.
- 619. ii }
- 620. iii. Teresa Jenette, b. near Morristown, N. J., Oct. 16, 1862, d. May 12, 1863.
- 621. iv. Alfretta, b. near Morristown, Dec. 16, 1866.
- 622. v. Elizabeth Crane, b. in Illinois, Feb. 27, 1867.
- 623. vi. Charles Crane, b. in Illinois, July 12, 1869, d. April 7, 1870.
- 624. vii. Warren Eugene, b. in Illinois, July 9, 1873.
- 625. viii. Jennie Gardner, b. at Baskenbrige, N. J. Aug. 15, 1876.

Mrs. Blazier married 2nd George B. Ramsey, July 24, 1880. They reside at Corning, Adams Co., Iowa. No children by 2nd marriage.

HANNAH CONKLYN (439) married ——— Connett, of Morristown, N. J. He was a merchant. She died in 1830. They had no children.

DANIEL CONKLIN (430) was never married. He was a sea-faring man. The last that was heard of him was just previous to the commencement of the Revolutionary war. His mother received a letter from him, dated in Liverpool, in which he stated that he was about to sail for New York. Nothing was ever heard of him afterwards. There is a tradition that he was taken prisoner by the British, incarcerated in the old Jersey Prison Ship, and died there. But we have no data to verify the tradition.

CATHERINE CONKLIN (431) was married March 29, 1780, to Joshua Terry, Jr., of Southold, L. I. He was a son of Joshua Terry, who was a descendant in the fourth generation, of Richard Terry, who with his two brothers, John and Thomas, embarked for America at London, England, in the ship James, and landed at Salem Mass., in 1635. Richard remained in Salem a few years, removed to Springfield, Mass., from thence to Lyme, Conn., and from thence to Southold, L. I. Joshua Terry, the father of Joshua who married Catherine Conklin, was born in 1730, and died 1793.

His wife was Sarah Hallock, born in 1732, died in 1763. He was a farmer, a man of enterprise, and possessing at one time a large property in land. Joshua, the husband of Catherine Conklin was born at Southold, Oct. 1758, and died Jan. 25, 1791. He fell overboard from his vessel when at sea, and was drowned. His wife Catherine was born at Amagansett, L. I., Saturday, Jan. 17, 1761, and died at Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., 1841. Their children were:

- 626. i. Phineas, b. Sept. 8, 1781, d. at Staten Island, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1813.
- 627. ii. Abigail, b. Aug. 23, 1783, d. May 8, 1866, at Goshen, N. Y.
- 628. iii. Hannah b. Sept. 24, 1785, d. Jan. 1, 1864, at Goshen, N. Y.
- 629. iv. Davis Conklin, b. March 24, 1789, d. Aug. 22, 1865, at Hudson, N. Y.

All born at Southold, L. I.

PHINEAS TERRY (626) was married in 1800 to Mary Fenton, of Orange Co., N. Y. After his marriage he resided at Westown, Orange Co., and worked at his trade. He was a tailor. He enlisted in the army, and died at Staten Island, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1813, while in the army, which was at that time engaged in the defence of the city of New York from an anticipated attack from the British forces. Their children were:

- 630. i. Catherine, d. at the age of 26 years.
- 631. ii. Conklin Davis, b. April 2, 1805, d. June 17, 1860.
- 632. iii. Keturah, d. when 22 years of age
- 633. iv. James.
- 634. v. William Fenton, b. March 17, 1810, d. at Tunkhannock, Pa., Aug. 29, 1882.

All born at Westown, N. Y.

CONKLIN DAVIS TERRY (631) was married 1st, to Elizabeth Calkins, daughter of Darius and Abigail (Fuller) Calkins, in 1822. She died Aug. 20, 1841. Their children were:

- 635. i. Chauncey Fenton, b. Sept. 23, 1823.
- 636. ii. Ellis Benjamin, b. March 6, 1831, d. June 9, 1875.
- 637. iii. Mary Abigail, b. Aug. 9, 1833, d. July 25, 1876.
- 638. iv. Susan Fuller, b. March 15, 1835.
- 639. v. Phineas Wilber, b. March 7, 1838.

CHAUNCEY FENTON TERRY (635) was married in _____ to Catherine Honeywell, daughter of William Honeywell. Their children are:

- 640. i. Elizabeth.
- 641. ii. William.
- 642. iii. Lucinda.
- 643. iv. James.
- 644. v. Ellis.

ELLIS BENJAMIN TERRY (636) married Elizabeth Bell, daughter of Jacob Bell, of Centremoreland, Wyoming Co., Penn., Feb. 10, 1852. Marriage ceremony performed by Rev. H. H. Schoonmaker. He died June 9, 1875. Their children were:

- 645. i. Sarah C., b. at Tunkhannock, Pa., Jan. 18, 1857.
- 646. ii. Charles F., b. at Tunkhannock, Sept. 12, 1869.

SARAH C. TERRY (645) married George M. Heckman, of Tunkhannock, in 1875.

MARY ABIGAIL TERRY (637) married Isaac Sutton, son of Elisha and Elizabeth Sutton. Their children were:

- 647. i. Helen E.
- 648. ii. Harry F., d. March 12, 1872.

HELEN E. TERRY (647) married Homer Ross.

SUSAN F. TERRY (638) was married April 18, 1857, to Richard Gardner Sutton, son of Elisha and Elizabeth Sutton, at Centremoreland, Wyoming Co., Penn. Their children are:

- 649. i. William Byron, b. Jan. 16, 1859.
- 650. ii. Lottie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1869.

Both children are unmarried, and reside with their parents. Mr. Sutton is a farmer, and resides in Vernon, Wyoming Co., Penn.

PHINEAS WILBER TERRY (639) was married in 1861 to Casandra Sutton, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth Sutton. Their children were:

- 651. i. Lottie E., b. Nov. 22, 1862.
- 652. ii. Susan W., b. Dec. 28, 1864.

His first wife died March 6, 1864, and he married 2nd Eunice Major, daughter of Thomas and Mary Major, at Lehman, Pa., Aug. 18, 1866. Their children by 2nd marriage were:

- 653. i. Rose M., b. June 4, 1867.
- 654. ii. Major W. b., Oct. 8, 1868.
- 655. iii. Melvin, b. June 20, 1870.
- 656. iv. Cora A., b. June 29, 1872.
- 657. v. Leda May, b. Feb. 19, 1882.

CONKLIN DAVIS TERRY (631) was married 2d to Tacy, daughter of Jacob and Angeline (Thomas) Sands at Northmoreland, Wyom-

ing Co., Pa., Oct. 28, 1841. She died March 15, 1885. The children by 2d marriage were :

- 658. i. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1842.
- 659. ii. James F., b. Dec. 29, 1844.
- 660. iii. Conklin Davis, Jr., b. June 17, 1846.
- 661. iv. Henry F., b. Feb. 15, 1848; d. Jan. 13, 1877.
- 662. v. Alvah, b. Aug. 14, 1851.
- 663. vi. William, b. Sept. 29, 1852.
- 664. vii. Margaret M., b. Dec. 6, 1854.
- 665. viii. George Winfield, b. May 6, 1859.

JAMES F. TERRY (659) married Elizabeth White, daughter of Solomon and Deborah White. Their children are :

- 666. i. Oscar.
- 667. ii. Eva.
- 668. iii. Nellie.
- 669. iv. James.
- 670. v. Phineas.
- 671. vi. Asa.
- 672. vii. Jennie.

HENRY F. TERRY (661) married Martha Shippey, daughter of James Shippey. Their children are :

- 673. i. William.
- 674. ii. Charles.

WILLIAM TERRY (663) was married July 4, 1871, to Hannah Shippey, daughter of James Shippey, of Tunkhannock, Pa. He died July 3, 1872. They had one child :

- 675. i. Bertha, b. May 20, 1872.

MARGARET M. TERRY (664) was married Dec. 31, 1882, in Eatonville, Pa., to Byron Rosengrant, son of Jeremiah Rosengrant. Their children are :

- 676. i. Addie.
- 677. ii. Jennie,
- 678. iii. Levi.

CONKLIN DAVIS TERRY, JR., (660) was married Jan. 1, 1883, to Fannie Sutton, daughter of George and Maria Sutton, at Centre-moreland, Pa. Their children are :

- 679. i. Lulu.
- 680. ii. Alvah D.
- 681. iii. Freddie.

GEORGE WINFIELD TERRY (665) was married May 17, 1844, to Sarah Givens.

JAMES TERRY (633) married Hannah Emmons. They had one child:

682. I. Minerva.

MINERVA TERRY (682) married ——— Rosencrans and resides at Mahopeny.

WILLIAM FENTON TERRY (634) was married March 28, 1830, to Jane Pilgrim. She was a daughter of Peter Pilgrim and wife Anna (Miller) Pilgrim, and was born in Orange, N. Y. in 1809, died in Wyoming Co., Pa., in 1842.

William Fenton Terry was a leading citizen in the community where he resided, and was much beloved and respected for his many good qualities. He held the office of Clerk to the Commissioners of Wyoming Co. for twenty-six years, longer, it is believed, than any other man in Pennsylvania ever held a similar position. He also held the office of Register and Recorder in Wyoming Co., and Justice of the Peace in Tunkhannock, the latter twelve years successively. The children of William Fenton Terry and wife Jane Pilgrim were:

683. I. Francis Pilgrim.

684. II. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1832.

685. III. Sarah Jane, b. May 15, 1837.

686. IV. Keturah, b. June 26, 1842.

FRANCIS PILGRIM TERRY (683) was married Jan. 1, 1850, at Montrose Susquehanna Co., Pa., to Ellen Corat, daughter of William and Elizabeth Corat. Their children were:

687. I. Jacob Corat, b. in Northumberland, Wyoming Co., Pa., Feb. 11, 1851.

688. II. William Fenton, b. at Tunkhannock, Pa., in 1853.

689. III. George, b. at Montrose, Pa., May 6, 1857.

690. IV. Jane Elizabeth, b. at Steuben, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1871.

JACOB CORAT TERRY (687) was married Jan. 27, 1876, to Ella, daughter of Samuel Aumund. He is a farmer; resides in Plymouth, Richland Co., O. Their children are:

691. I. Charles.

692. II. Arthur.

693. III. Vernis.

WILLIAM FENTON TERRY (688) was married June 2, 1875, to Jennie Barber, daughter of Daniel and Henrietta Barber. They have one child:

694. i. Claud, b at Ripley, Huron Co., O.

GEORGE TERRY (689) was married April 10, 1879, to Cora Rickard. He resides in Ottawa Co., O. Their children are:

695. i. Ida.

696. ii. William.

MARY ANN TERRY (684) was married Feb. 6, 1851, to William S. Kutz at Tunkhannock, Pa. He is a son of Jacob and Roxana (Fitzgerald) Kutz, and was born at Wilkesbarre, Luzerne Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1830. Jacob Kutz, father of William S. Kutz, was a son of John and Elizabeth (Fink) Kutz, and was born in Kutztown, Berks Co., Pa., May 14, 1855. Roxana Fitzgerald, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 14, 1804; died in Washington, D. C., Oct. 18, 1878. Their children were:

697. i. Jacob, b. at Tunkhannock, Pa., Aug. 15, 1852; d. at same place July 12, 1853.

698. ii. George Francis, b. at Tunkhannock May 11, 1856.

GEORGE FRANCIS KUTZ (698) was married May 3, 1881, at Forty Fort, Luzerne Co., Pa., to Miss Joanna Rinker, daughter of James W. and Sarah A. (Winters) Rinker, who was born in Eaton, Wyoming Co., Pa., Aug. 16, 1859. James W. Riuker was a son of Abram and Susan (Young) Rinker, and was born at Stroudsburgh, Monroe Co., Pa., Aug. 17, 1829; died at Forty Fort, Luzerne Co., Pa., Feb. 7, 1869. He was married to Sarah Ann Winters July 27, 1850, at Tunkhannock, Pa. She was a daughter of John Henry and Margaret Kunkle Winters, and was born at Chestnut Hill, Monroe Co., Pa., March 23, 1833. Mr. William S. Kutz and his son George Francis reside at Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.

SARAH JANE TERRY (685) was married Dec. 25, 1861, to William Hunter at Tunkhannock, Pa. He is a son of Jacob and Mary (Rose) Hunter, and was born at Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Pa., Feb. 18, 1831. Jacob Hunter, the father of William, was a son of Peter and Peggy (Shales) Hunter, and was born at Wilkesbarre, Pa., Jan.

7, 1803. William Hunter resides at Kingston, Luzerne Co. Pa. Their children were:

- 699. i. George Edwin, b. in Eaton, Pa., Oct. 26, 1863.
- 700. ii. William Terry, b. in Eaton, Pa., May 19, 1866, d. in Eaton Dec. 25, 1866.
- 701. iii. Gertrude, b. in Eaton, Pa., Oct. 1, 1867.
- 702. iv. Harry, b. in Eaton, Pa., Oct. 31, 1869.
- 703. v. Belle, b. in Eaton, Pa., July 16, 1872.

KETURAH TERRY (686) was married Aug. 31, 1867, to Alanson Ide, who was born in Lehman Township, Pa., July 31, 1832. He is the eighth child of William Ide who removed from Stockbridge, Mass., in 1800. with his father, Nehemiah Ide, and settled in Lehman Township, Pa. Nehemiah Ide was a Colonel in the Revolutionary war. The children of Alanson Ide and wife Keturah Terry are:

- 704. i. Alice Ann.
- 705. ii. Mary Sophronia.

ALICE ANN IDE (704) was married Oct. 31, 1881, to Benjamin Henry Kilmer, who was born in Greenfield, Pa., Aug. 13, 1859, and is the eighth child of Jeremiah and Catharine Maria (Forman) Kilmer. Resides at Wilkesbarre, Pa.

WILLIAM FENTON TERRY (634) was married 2d to Ruth Ann Holly Oct. 22, 1846. She was born in Minisink Township, Orange Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1822, and is a daughter of Israel and Hannah (Hallock) Holly and granddaughter of Benjamin and Charity Hallock. Her maternal grandparents were Zebulon and Bethiah (Booth) Hallock. All born in Orange Co. N. Y., except Benjamin Holly, who was born in Ireland. Mrs. William Fenton Terry resides at Tunkhannock, Pa. The children of William F. Terry by 2d marriage are:

- 706. i. William Baldwin, b. in Northumberland Township, Wyoming Co., Pa., Oct. 2, 1847. Unmarried.
- 707. ii. Horace Holly, b. in Northumberland Township, Wyoming Co., Pa., April 12, 1851.
- 708. iii. Charles Edwin, b. in Tunkhannock, Pa. Feb. 19, 1857.

HORACE HOLLY TERRY (707) was married at Waverly, N. Y. Jan. 14, 1870, to Miss Celesta, of Delmater, who was born at Dryden, N. Y., in 1852. She is a daughter of Henry Alsworth and Olive (Howard) Delmater. They have one child:

- 709. i. Leland Finton Terry, b. at Tunkhannock, Pa., Dec. 15, 1872.

CHARLES EDWIN TERRY (708) was married Dec. 15, 1880, to Miss Emma Moneypenny Benedict, who was born in Eaton township, Pa., Sept. 18, 1856. She is a daughter of William Benedict, who was born in Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa., June 6, 1825, and wife Elizabeth Hall, who was born in Orange Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1832, and was a daughter of Job Hall, who came from Ireland, and Prudence (Manning) Hall, who was born in Orange Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1805, and died in Wyoming Co., Pa., Jan. 5, 1868. William Benedict's father was John Benedict. He was born in Pittston, Pa., in 1787; died in 1830. His wife, Sally Armstrong, born in Pittston, Pa., April 25, 1800, died at Tunkhannock, Pa., May 4, 1880. Their children are:

710. i. Ruth Elizabeth, b. at Tunkhannock, Pa., Sept. 28, 1881.

711. ii. Helen Day, b. at Tunkhannock Pa., Aug. 16, 1883.

Charles Edwin Terry resides at Tunkhannock, Pa. He is a lawyer, and was admitted to the bar Nov. 10, 1879. The following year he was elected District Attorney of Wyoming Co., and to the same office for three succeeding years. For four years he was Associate Editor with Mr. Alvin Day of the *Wyoming Democrat*, published at Tunkhannock. He retired from that position Dec. 1, 1884, and is now devoting himself exclusively to the practice of his profession.

ABIGAIL TERRY (627) was married Nov. 20, 1801, to Barnabas Wickham, son of Noyes and Ruth (Goldsmith) Wickham, of Ridgebury, Orange Co., N. Y. (For further record of Noyes Wickham see succeeding pages of this work.) Barnabas Wickham was a farmer, and resided near Ridgebury, Orange Co., where he was born, and where he died December 26, 1857. His wife died at same place May 8, 1866. They lived together fifty-six years. Their children were:

712. i. George, b. at Ridgebury, N. Y., July 22, 1803; d. in Ridgebury, Nov. 14, 1855.

713. ii. Harriet, b. at Ridgebury, N. Y., July 22, 1805; d. at Ridgebury, Feb. 25, 1875.

714. iii. Horace, b. at Ridgebury, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1807; d. at Ridgebury, Feb. 6, 1853.

715. iv. Halsey, b. at Ridgebury, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1809; d. at Deckertown, N. J., Dec. 27, 1849.

716. v. Davis Conklin, b. at Ridgebury, N. Y., July 22, 1812; d. at Westtown, N. Y., April 9, 1873.

- 717. vi. Gabriel, b. at Ridgebury, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1814; d. at Flushing, Mich., Sept. 10, 1883.
- 718. vii. Alanson, b. at Ridgebury, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1816; d. at Ridgebury, N. Y., June 6, 1882.
- 719. viii. Maria Jane, b. at Ridgebury, N. Y., March 27, 1819.
- 720. ix. Catherine, b. at Ridgebury, N. Y., July 22, 1821; d. at Waterloo, Iowa., May 9, 1876.
- 721. x. Bethia, b. at Ridgebury, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1823

GEORGE WICKHAM (712) was married Feb. 25, 1825, to Hilinda Hawkins, daughter of Gilbert and Mary (Davis) Hawkins, of Ridgebury, N. Y. Their children were :

- 722. i. De Witt Clinton, b. at Ridgebury, N. Y., April 7, 1827.
- 723. ii. Gilbert Henry, b. at Greenville, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1828.
- 724. iii. Abigail, b. at Greenville, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1831; d. at Milton, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1867.
- 725. iv. Horace, b. at Greenville, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1833; d. at Danbury, Conn., Jan. 28, 1861.
- 726. v. Maria Jane, b. at Florida, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1835.
- 727. vi. Hilinda, b. at Ridgebury, N. Y., June 14, 1837; d. at Ridgebury, Sept. 20, 1858.
- 728. vii. Franklin, b. at Ridgebury, N. Y., June 20, 1841; d. at Ridgebury, N. Y., June 27, 1864.
- 729. viii. Augusta, b. at Ridgebury, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1843; d. at Flatbush, L. I., Jan. 28, 1871.
- 730. ix. Mahlon J., b. at Ridgebury, N. Y., May 20, 1848; d. at Flatbush, L. I., April 1, 1876.

DE WITT CLINTON WICKHAM (722) was married April 14, 1849, to Harriet Miller, daughter of Abner and Berthia (Tryon) Miller, of Slate Hill, N. Y. Their children were :

- 731. i. Ross Miller, b. in Ridgebury, N. Y., April 7, 1850.
- 732. ii. Mary Ann, b. in Flatbush, L. I., June 8, 1852.
- 733. iii. Anna Miller, b. in Flatbush, L. I., March 22, 1855.
- 734. iv. George G., b. in Boonton, N. J., July 22, 1861.
- 735. v. Hattie, b. in Boonton, N. J., April 2, 1864.

ROSS MILLER WICKHAM (731) was married Jan. 5, 1874, in Terra Haute, Ind., to Mary Alice Steventon, daughter of William A. and Phebe (Mills) Steventon. She was born at Boonton, N. J., Jan. 9, 1855. Their children are :

- 736. i. Alice N., b. in Jersey City Heights, N. J., Jan. 23, 1876.
- 737. ii. Willie C., b. in Patterson, N. J., Oct. 23, 1877; d. in Boonton, N. J., Aug. 18, 1878.
- 738. iii. Edna M., b. in Patterson, N. J., Feb. 4, 1881.
- 739. iv. Ross E., b. in Patterson, N. J., Aug. 4, 1883.

Ross Miller Wickham (731) resides in Patterson, N. J.; is in the Fire Insurance business.

MARY ANN WICKHAM (732) was married Feb. 17, 1881, to Hiram S., son of Samuel and Lucetta (Decker) Stage, in Otisville, N. Y.

De Witt Clinton Wickham (722) is a school teacher. Has taught forty years—six years in Flatbush, L. I., fifteen years in Boonton, N. J., and nineteen years in Orange Co., N. Y.

GILBERT HENRY WICKHAM (723) was married Nov. 6, 1861, to Catherine Ditmas, daughter of Abraham and Joanna (Hendrickson) Ditmas, of Gravesend, L. I. She died at Gravesend, Nov. 3, 1872. Their children are :

740. i. George Ditmas, b. in Gravesend, L. I. June 18, 1864.

741. ii. Minnie A., b. in Gravesend, L. I., Feb 12, 1871.

Gilbert Henry Wickham (723) in the early part of his life was a school teacher. He taught in Bath, L. I., and other places in Kings Co.—teaching in one district twenty years. He was Justice of the Peace, and was Judge of the Court of Sessions four years. He is now engaged in mercantile business in Gravesend, L. I. He is highly esteemed and respected in the community where he has spent the greater part of his life.

ABIGAIL WICKHAM (724) was married Aug. 30, 1855, to Rev. John Rhodes, son of John and Jane (Lake) Rhodes, at Ridgebury, N. Y. He died in Milton, N. Y., May 28, 1866. His wife died in same place Oct. 13, 1867. Their children were :

742. i. John J., b. Sept. 30, 1856, d. in Flatbush, L. I., Aug. 6, 1858.

743. ii. John W., b. Dec. 17, 1858, d. in Flatbush, L. I., Mar. 26, 1860.

744. iii. Abby L., b. June 9, 1861, d. in Flatbush, L. I., July 29, 1880.

745. iv. Ida J., b. July 4, 1862.

Children all born in Flatbush, L. I.

HORACE WICKHAM (725) was married to Frances L. Orton, in April, 1860. He died at Danbury, Conn., Jan. 28, 1861. He had studied and prepared himself for the ministry, but his health failing him, he was compelled to abandon it. They had no children.

HILINDA WICKHAM (727) died at Ridgebury, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1858.

The following obituary, by her friend and pastor Rev. Clifford S. Arns, was published in the *New York Observer* soon after her death :

" Hilinda, daughter of George and Hilinda (Hawkins) Wickham, died Sept. 20, 1858. She became a christian during a revival in the fall of 1851, and united with

the Presbyterian Church at Ridgebury, Orange County, N. Y., in March, 1852. From childhood she seemed to have a special regard for the word and worship of God, but especially after her profession of faith in Christ. She was among the first in the village to receive a Bible for the perfect recitation of the Assembly's catechism. She was asked and answered every question to a letter, without faltering for an instant. The Bible and religious books were her chosen companions. She had little relish for worldly amusements, so common with youthful professors. Her peaceful, happy death was but the legitimate result of a consistent Godly life. In all her declining months she was a stranger to doubt and darkness. As she was admiring the beauty of the sunset, at the close of a beautiful day, she said to a christian friend: 'I shall never look again upon this earthly beauty, but I shall see the beauty of the Lord infinitely more glorious.' Her affection for Christ was ardent and sincere, as the following incident tenderly reveals: After her confinement to the house, anxious to do something for her Lord and Master, she provided a box labelled, "Have you a penny for the heathen," and as one and another visited her, she asked of all an alms for her Lord and Saviour. Precious to her was the work of gathering these offerings for Christ. Sometimes she would say, 'I prayed this morning I might have some visitor who would give me something for my box, and I never thus prayed but that I received precious offerings from unexpected sources.' These offerings to her were of priceless value, the joy and rejoicing of her heart, more desired than the most costly gifts for herself. They seemed to be fuel to cherish and increase her affection for her Saviour. When the last severe attack came on which indicated her approaching end, her mother asked her if she had anything to say to her. She replied, 'Take good care of my missionary box, and my two Bibles, and give to those who have none.' This was her dying charge, her heart offering to the cause of Christ. Sabbath morning, the day before she died, although speechless, she signified by most expressive signs, that the thought of dying on the Sabbath was most precious. Monday morning, the day she died, she sent for her pastor and exclaimed with the utmost delight, 'Oh, now I can speak to you.' 'What do you wish to say?' asked her pastor. 'Tell my young friends to live for Christ, tell christians not to be carried away by the frivolities of time, warn them for me to be faithful to Christ and his cause, and may you, my dear pastor, win many precious souls to Christ. Oh, I am going home. Soon shall I see Jesus of whom I have thought, heard and read so much. Oh! wondrous love and mercy that made him bleed and die for such sinners as I am.' As the darkness of evening gathered around the loving family, she said, 'Mother, this will a be dark night to you, but it will be all light to me.' She again requested her pastor to be sent for, that they might once more unite in family prayer. As he was absent, she wished her mother to pray. The dying daughter followed in prayer, and at the close repeated these lines:

'Prayer is the soul's sincere desire,
 Untutted or expressed;
 The motion of a hidden fire,
 That trembles in the breast.'"

MAHLON J. WICKHAM (730) was married to Sarah Jones, daugh-

ter of Artemas B. and Emeline (Blair) Jones, in Flatbush, L. I., March 22, 1875. He died in Flatbush, April 1, 1876. They had no children.

HARRIET WICKHAM (713) was married Feb. 28, 1828, to Samuel Bailey, a son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Denton) Bailey, in Ridgebury, N. Y. He died in Ridgebury Oct. 2, 1875. His wife died in same place, Feb. 25, 1874.

Obituary.

An aged and respected citizen of Wawavanda, was buried Oct. 4, 1875. Mr. Samuel Bailey, who died at his residence in Ridgebury on Saturday last. Many years ago, Mr. Bailey lived and carried on business at Middletown. But for a long time past he resided on the farm where he died. He was one of the kindest and best of neighbors, a good citizen, and a kind and indulgent husband and father. He was one of the oldest Free Masons in the country, having been initiated as a member of Hoffman Lodge, No. 390, of Middletown, on the 9th of June, 1823.

Their children were :

- 746. i. Emily, b. Dec 5, 1829.
- 747. ii. Gabriel, b. Oct. 26, 1832; d. Nov. 9, 1832.
- 748. iii. Frances, b. May 31, 1834, d. March 8, 1837.
- 749. iv. Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1837.
- 750. v. Helen, b. July 31, 1841.
- 751. vi. Charles Wickham, b. July 12, 1845.

All born in Ridgebury, N. Y.

HELEN BAILEY (750) was married to David W. Quick, son of Alfred and Amanda Quick, in Ridgebury, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1866. Their children are :

- 752. i. Nina, b. in Ridgebury, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1869.
- 753. ii. Roy, b. in Ridgebury, N. Y., June 9, 1870.
- 754. iii. Herbert, b. and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 9, 1873.
- 755. iv. Bailey, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1880.

David N. Quick enlisted Aug. 4, 1862, in Company K, 124th N. Y. Volunteers, was mustered in the U. S. service Sept. 5, 1862. Participated in the following engagements: Fredericksburg, Chancellorville, Brandy Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spotsylvania Court House, North Anna River, Tolopotomy Creek, Cold Harbor, siege and capture of Petersburg. Was at the surrender of army of Northern Virginia at Appomatox Court House, April 9, 1865. Was commissioned 2d Lieut. Nov. 14, 1864, and 1st Lieut. Feb. 18, 1865. Was acting Adjutant of the regiment three months. Was

mustered out June 3, 1865, as commanding officer of Co. B, to which he was assigned when commissioned.

CHARLES WICKHAM BAILEY (751) was married Nov. 27, 1873, to Miss Nettie Van Bomel, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Young) Van Bomel. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

HORACE WICKHAM (714) was married April 2, 1835, to Matilda B. McCann, daughter of Henry and Matilda (Blaccard) McCann, at Hudson, N. Y. Matilda B. McCann was born in Belfast, Ireland, Aug. 20, 1817, and died in Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 11, 1882. Horace Wickham was a harness and saddle maker. He served his apprenticeship with his Uncle, Davis Conklin Terry, in Hudson, N. Y. Their children were :

- 756. i. Caroline Matilda, b. in Hudson, N. Y., June 11, 1837.
- 757. ii. Louisa Amelia, b. in Hudson, N. Y., July 26, 1839.
- 758. iii. Wesley William, b. in Ridgebury, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1841.
- 759. iv. Margaret Jane, b. in New Vernon, Orange Co., N. Y., Jan. 1844;
d. same year.
- 760. v. Mary Virginia, b. in New Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1845.
- 761. vi. Horace, Jr., b. July 16, 1847.
- 762. vii. Frances Ophella, b. in Otisville, Orange Co., N. Y., in April,
1850, d. in Chicago, Feb. 2, 1860.

CAROLINE MATILDA WICKHAM (756) was married in 1859, to Joseph P. True. He died in Chicago, Ill., in 1880. Mrs. True was married second, to R. K. Calls. They reside in Waukegan, Ill. The children by first marriage were :

- 763. i. Lillian May.
- 764. ii. Cora Belle.
- 765. iii. Frederick Knights.

LOUISA AMELIA WICKHAM (757) was married Dec. 15, 1857, to Buel Dwight Darling, son of Peter and Nancy (Bullard) Darling, in Chicago, Ill. They had one child :

- 766. i. Oscar Louis Darling, b. July 27, 1858, d. in New York City,
Jan. 6, 1885.

OSCAR LOUIS DARLING (766) was married May 6, 1882, to Carrie Rose Perkins, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Gifford) Perkins, of Fairfield, Me. Their children are :

- 767. i. Louise, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 11, 1883.
- 768. ii. Daisy Endora, b. in New York City, Feb. 28, 1885.

Buel Dwight Darling, resides at 225 W. 38th Street, New York City. Is in the livery business.

Mr. Oscar L. Darling was a very promising young man, highly educated, and held very flattering and responsible position with a R. R. Co. in Minneapolis, Minn., which he was compelled to resign on account of ill health. He died loved and lamented by a very large circle of friends and acquaintances.—*Lake County Patriot, Waukeegan, Ill.*

WESLEY W. WICKHAM (758) was married in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 14, 1867, to Alice A. Genung, oldest daughter of Samuel F. and Cynthia A. Genung. She was born at Terra Haute, Ill., July 25, 1849. Wesley W. Wickham resides in Waukeegan, Ill. He entered the service of the U. S. Express Co. in 1862, was twenty years in the employ of the Co. in Chicago. Since 1876, he has resided in Waukeegan, Ill., where he holds the responsible position of agent of the Co. Their children are:

- 769. i. Ophelia Maud, b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1867.
- 770. ii. Lulu Marian, b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1869.
- 771. iii. Alice May, b. in Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1872.
- 772. iv. Eva, b. in Waukeegan, Ill., Oct. 24, 1876, d. Oct. 26, 1876.

MARY VIRGINIA WICKHAM (760) was married at Highland Park, Ill., Dec. 25, 1866, to Henry F. Corson. They had one child:

- 773. i. Lulu, b. Oct., 1867, d. in Waukeegan, Ill., in 1869.

HORACE WICKHAM, JR. (761) enlisted in the navy in 1861. Served three years and was honorably discharged, since which time he has invented several useful patents. He is now in business in Milwaukee, Wis.

HALSEY WICKHAM (715) was married Sept. 24, 1831, to Rebecca Young, daughter of Thomas P. and Amy (Vantyle) Young. Their children were:

- 774. i. Emeline S., b. Jan. 1, 1833.
- 775. ii. Thomas Young, b. Feb. 19, 1836.
- 776. iii. Emmet Terry, b. March 4, 1841.

Children all born in Greenville, N. Y.

EMELINE S. WICKHAM (774) was married April 5, 1857, to Joseph B., son of Ebenezer and Rhoda Rix. They have no children.

THOMAS YOUNG WICKHAM (775) was married in 1864 to Emeline Corwin, daughter of Joshua and Maria (Carpenter) Corwin, at Greenville, N. Y. Their children are:

- 777. i. Gracie B., b. in Mt. Salem, N. J. Nov. 11, 1865, d. in Ainsworth, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1876.
- 778. ii. Emmet Terry, b. in Mt. Salem, N. J., Oct. 11, 1867.
- 779. iii. Harry Halsey, b. in Mt. Salem, N. J., Jan. 7, 1871.
- 780. iv. Thomas Young, b. in Ainsworth, Iowa, July 1, 1873.

THOMAS YOUNG WICKHAM (775) resides in Ainsworth, Iowa. Is a hardware merchant.

EMMET TERRY WICKHAM (776) was married Sept. 1, 1866, to Eliza Jane, daughter of John J. and Letetia (Campbell) Wana-maker, in Suffern, N. Y. Their children are:

- 781. i. Lena, b. in 1868.
- 782. ii. Letetia, b. in 1871.

DAVIS CONKLIN WICKHAM (716) was married Dec. 4, 1836, to Fanny Cartwright, daughter of Moses and Hester (Wilson) Cartwright, of Coleville, N. Y. Their children were:

- 783. i. Abby J., b. in Ridgebury, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1838, d. in same place, Oct. 11, 1841.
- 784. ii. Abram, b. in Ridgebury, N. Y., March 16, 1839.
- 785. iii. Austin, b. in Ridgebury, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1840; d. Oct. 1, 1841.
- 786. iv. Amelia A., b. in Ridgebury, N. Y., March 3, 1842, d. in same place.
- 787. v. Albert J., b. in Hamburg, N. J., Sept. 11, 1843.
- 788. vi. Gabriel, b. in Lewisburg, N. J., Dec. 5, 1845, d. in Oxford, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1876.

ABRAM WICKHAM (784) was married Nov. 4, 1859, to Mary Jane Elston, daughter of Dea. Joseph H. Elston, of Greenville, N. Y. Their children are:

- 789. i. Floyd D., b. in Mt. Salem, N. J., April 29, 1861 d. in Westown, N. Y., June 1, 1877.
- 790. ii. Hattie A., b. in Westown, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1864.
- 791. iii. Emma A., b. in Greenville, N. Y., July 29, 1867, d. June 4, 1877, in Westown, N. Y.
- 792. iv. William E., b. in Greenville, N. Y., July 21, 1869.
- 793. v. Rosa E., b. in Greenville, N. Y. Oct. 20, 1870, d. in Westown, N. Y., July 16, 1877.
- 794. vi. Cuthbert R., b. in Greenville, N. Y., June 1, 1872, d. in Westown, N. Y., July 16, 1877.

Abram Wickham is a farmer, resides in Westown, N. Y.

HATTIE A. WICKHAM (790) was married Feb. 13, 1884, in Westown, N. Y., to John H., son of Joseph Hunt, of Branchville, N. J.

AMELIA A. WICKHAM (786) was married April 13, 1861, in Mount Salem, N. J., to Abram Wright, son of Obadiah A. and Caroline M. Wright, of Deckertown, N. J. Abram Wright has been a school teacher twenty years. Their children are:

- 795. i. Abby F., b. in Deckertown, N. J., Oct. 29, 1862.
- 796. ii. Alice, b. in Deckertown, N. J., Jan. 18, 1866.
- 797. iii. A. Cuthbert, b. in Chester, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1878.

ALBERT J. WICKHAM, (787) was married Nov. 10, 1866, in Westtown, N. Y., to Mary Jane Mayhair, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Mayhair, of Greenville, N. Y. Their children are :

- 798. i. Estella E., b. in Westtown, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1867.
- 799. ii. Annie, b. in Coleville, N. J., Aug. 9, 1869.
- 800. iii. Mary F., b. in Coleville, N. J., Feb. 14, 1872, d. in Coleville, N. J., Jan., 1877.
- 801. iv. Josephine, b. in Coleville, N. J., Dec. 1, 1875.

GABRIEL WICKHAM (788) was married Dec. 20, 1865, at Greenville, N. Y., to Anna F., daughter of Moses and Phebe (Tuthill) Martin, of Greenville, N. Y. Gabriel Wickham was killed on the R. R. at Oxford, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1876. Their children are :

- 802. i. Edwin H., b. in Greenville, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1866.
- 803. ii. Martin D., b. in Greenville, Sept. 26, 1869.
- 804. iii. Fred. G., b. in Greenville, April 22, 1873.
- 805. v. Jennie M., b. in Port Jervis, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1875.

GABRIEL WICKHAM (717) was married Feb. 19, 1843, in Ridgebury, N. Y., to Mary Jane Arnout, daughter of Nathan and Phebe M. (Roe) Arnout. She was born March 3, 1821, at Gardnerville, N. Y. Gabriel Wickham died at Flushing, Mich. Their children were :

- 806. i. Imogene, b. in Ridgebury, N. Y., June 29, 1849, d. in Ridgebury, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1852.
- 807. ii. Josephine, b. in Ontario, Richland Co., Ohio, April 12, 1852.
- 808. iii. Georgianna, b. in Ontario, Richland Co., O., Jan. 29, 1855.
- 809. iv. Herbert E., b. in Ontario, Richland Co., O., Nov. 10, 1858.

JOSEPHINE WICKHAM (807) was married June 6, 1875, to Charles Wood, son of James and Sarah (Burgess) Wood, at Flushing, Mich. They have one child :

- 810. i. Mary Gabriella, b. in Flushing, Mich., May 21, 1876.

GEORGIANNA WICKHAM, (808) was married Jan. 24, 1872, to John H. Wood, son of James and Sarah (Burgess) Wood, in Flushing, Mich. Their children are :

- 811. i. Edith M., b. June 4, 1873.
- 812. ii. Arnout Burgess, b. July 26, 1880.
- 813. iii. Sarah Imogene, b. Jan. 11, 1883.

Children all born in Flushing, Mich.

HERBERT E. WICKHAM (809) was married Dec. 25, 1878, to Alberta F. Barnhart, daughter of Edwin and Finetta F. Barnhart, in Flushing, Mich. They have one child :

- 814. i. Robert Leon, b. in Flushing, Mich., Sept. 2, 1881.

GABRIEL WICKHAM (717) removed from Ridgebury, Orange Co., N. Y., in 1852 to Ontario, Ohio, and in March, 1869 bought a farm in what is known as the "English Neighborhood" settlement in Flushing, Genessee Co., Michigan, where he died Sept. 10, 1883. James and Sarah (Burgess) Wood are natives of Manchester, England. They came to this country in 1840 with many others from Manchester, and named the place where they settled, "English Neighborhood." Their sons, John H. and Charles E., reside there. The widow of Gabriel Wickham, and their son Herbert E. Wickham, also reside there.

ALANSON WICKHAM (718) was married in Sept., 1839, to Catharine Norris, daughter of Gideon and Amy (Vantyle) Norris, in Greenville, N. Y. Their children are:

815. i. Oscar S., b. in Greenville, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1842.

816. ii. G. Munson, b. in Greenville, N. Y., April 7, 1845.

OSCAR S. WICKHAM (815) was married Feb. 28, 1871, to Mary, daughter of Samuel Daugherty, of Boonton, N. J. Their children are:

817. i. Ella D., b. in Allegany, N. Y., March 19, 1874.

818. ii. Irving M., b. in Allegany, N. Y., October 6, 1881.

Oscar S. Wickham taught school in Orange Co., N. Y., and in Boonton, N. J., until he married, when he removed to Allegany, Cataraugus Co., N. Y., where he purchased a farm, and is now engaged in farming at Franklinville, N. Y.

G. MUNSON WICKHAM (816) was married in 1874, at Port Jervis, Orange Co., N. Y., to Mary Kalbfas of Port Jervis. They have no children. He is a tinsmith and works at his trade in Port Jervis.

CATHERINE WICKHAM (720) was married Feb., 14, 1839, to James Wainright, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Shimar) Wainright, of Ridgebury, N. Y. Their children were:

819. i. Phebe Jane, b. in Ridgebury, N. Y., June 2, 1840.

820. ii. Ezra, b. in Ridgebury, N. Y., August 23, 1842.

821. iii. Charles, b. in Ridgebury, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1845, d. in Waterloo, Iowa, May 20, 1871.

822. iv. Harriet, b. in Port Jervis, N. Y., October 13, 1847.

823. v. Bethia, b. in Waverly, N. Y., March 12, 1852, d. in Waterloo, Iowa, September 17, 1867.

824. vi. Emma E., b. in Adrian, Mich., August 9, 1858.

825. vii. Sarah H., b. in Adrian, Mich., February 3, 1861.

826. viii. Nettle, b. in Adrian, Mich., March, 1863.

PHEBE JANE WAINRIGHT (819) was married Nov. 22, 1869, to Leonard Chamberlain, son of John and Mary (Jocelyn) Chamberlain, at Waterloo, Iowa. Their children are :

827. i. Cora A., b. Sept. 9th, 1870.

828. ii. Mary E., b. Sept. 3, 1872.

EZRA WAINRIGHT (820) was married March 15, 1863, to Mary Cook, at Adrian, Mich. They have three children :

829. i. _____

830. ii. _____

831. iii. _____

HARRIET WAINRIGHT (822) was married July 10, 1873, to Nathaniel Ayers, son of David and Susan (Butts) Ayers, at Waterloo, Iowa. They have two children.

832. i. _____ aged ten years.

833. ii. _____ aged five years.

Nathaniel Ayers is a carpenter, and resides in Nebraska.

From a paper published in Waterloo, Iowa, we copy the following obituary notice of Mrs. James Wainright :

Mrs. James Wainright died at her residence in this city yesterday, May 9, 1876. The deceased has been a resident of Waterloo for ten years, and had many friends attracted to her, by her consistent christian character, amiable disposition, and excellent qualities of head and heart. She was a loving wife, a kind mother, and a good neighbor. Her husband and children have the sympathy of all their acquaintances, in this their time of great sorrow and affliction.

HANNAH TERRY (628) was married to Gideon Case, of Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., July 1, 1823. He was born in Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1784, and died at Goshen, Nov. 3, 1867. He was a soldier in the war of 1812-5. His wife, born at Southold, L. I., Sept. 24, 1786, died in Goshen, Jan. 1, 1864. Their children were :

834. i. Jane Case, b. April 5, 1822, d. Dec. 24, 1824.

835. ii. Horatio Nelson, b. May 31, 1824.

836. iii. Hannah Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1826.

Children all born in Goshen, N. Y.

HANNAH JANE CASE (836) was married Jan. 4, 1849, to William Chambers, son of Samuel and Jane (McCord) Chambers, who came to this country from County Down, near Belfast, Ireland, in 1824. William Chambers has held the office of Alderman in Newburg,

and is now, (1886) Assistant Postmaster in that city. The children of William Chambers and wife, Hannah Jane Case, are :

- 837. i. Mary E., b. May 20, 1851.
- 838. ii. Eliza J., b. March 22, 1853.
- 839. iii. William C., b. June 3, 1855.
- 840. iv. Harriet B., b. Jan. 29, 1858, d. Sept. 20, 1861.
- 841. v. Albert N., b. July 11, 1860.
- 842. vi. James L. b. July 30, 1866.

WILLIAM CASE CHAMBERS (839) was married Jan. 9, 1880, to Edna H. Andrews, daughter of John P. and Harriet E. Andrews, of Newburg, N. Y. They have no children.

ALBERT NELSON CHAMBERS (841) was married Sept. 19, 1883, to Ella Smith, daughter of Frederick B. and Sarah J. Smith, of Newburg, N. Y.

DAVIS CONKLIN TERRY (629) was born in the town of Southold, Suffolk Co., L. I., March 4, 1789. He was the youngest of four children of Joshua and Catherine (Conklin) Terry. He was baptized in the Presbyterian Church at East Hampton, L. I., by the Rev. Samuel Buell, and was named after his uncle, Davis Conklin. He learned the trade of a saddler and harness maker, which he carried on successfully for thirty-five years in Hudson, N. Y. His reputation in the community which knew him so many years, was that of an exemplary, honest and truthful man. He was many times spoken of by friends in connection with positions of trust and honor within the gift of his fellow citizens. But he invariably declined, and never held any political office. The only office he ever held was that of Director in the Hudson River Bank, now the Hudson River National Bank. In the affairs of this venerable institution, he always manifested the highest degree of interest, having been connected with it as a large stockholder, and one of its Board of Directors for more than thirty years. During this long period, he discharged his official duties to the entire satisfaction of his associates and constituents. He died Aug. 22, 1865.

From the *Columbia Republican* we copy the following :

"Mr. Davis Conklin Terry, an aged and estimable citizen, died on Tuesday last. For several years he has been compelled to go upon crutches, in consequence of a fall. But the resources of a genial disposition enabled him to bear his misfortune without a murmur.

It is related of the deceased, that upon returning from the funeral of a young

acquaintance a few years since, where the beautiful hymn, 'I would not live always' had been sung, he suddenly remarked, 'I have been to heaven.' The music impressed him as almost celestial, and he then requested that the same hymn should be sung, when his own funeral should take place. The request was complied with, and the occasion was one of peculiar interest and solemnity.

He was married September 2, 1813, to Deborah Coffin, daughter of Thomas Coffin and wife Sarah Coffin. She was born in Edgartown, Mass., Feb. 22, 1796, and died at Hudson, N. Y., April 29, 1840. She was a descendant in a direct line in the 7th generation, of Thomas Coffin, who was born in Devonshire, England in 1609. He married Dionis Stevens, and came to this country with his wife and four children in 1642. In 1661, with nine others, he purchased the Island of Nantucket, Mass., removed there in 1662, where he died October 3, 1682.

The children of Davis Conklin Terry and wife Sarah Coffin, were:

843. i. Catherine, b. June 18, 1814; d. Dec. 28, 1814.
844. ii. George, b. Jan. 22, 1816; d. May, 17, 1817.
845. iii. Edwin Croswell, b. Jan. 27, 1818; d. Feb. 27, 1882.
846. iv. Caroline, b. June 9, 1820; d. March 20, 1822.
847. v. William Henry, b. Jan. 7, 1823.
848. vi. Sarah Jane Claghorn, b. Feb. 13, 1825.
849. vii. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1827; d. Feb. 27, 1831.
850. viii. Charles Conklin, b. Nov. 20, 1831.

Children all born in Hudson, N. Y.

EDWIN CROSWELL TERRY (945) was married to Sarah Ann Bailey, of Norwalk, Conn., July 21, 1840. She was a daughter of Noah S. and Angeline Bailey, a granddaughter of Benjamin Bailey and great-granddaughter of Benoni Bailey, who came to Connecticut from L. I. previous to the Revolutionary war. Their children were:

851. i. Geo. Henry, b. in Norwalk, Conn., May 17, 1841; d. in New York, July 4, 1843.
852. ii. Edwin Croswell, b. in Hudson, N. Y., June 17, 1844; d. in Hudson, Sept. 10, 1846.
853. iii. Frederick Bailey, b. in Hudson, N. Y., April 24, 1848; d. January 27, 1855.

He was married 2nd. to Cornelia Ten Eyck, who was born in Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 21, 1823. She was a daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Van Duesan) Ten Eyck, and granddaughter of Abram and Elizabeth (Butler) Ten Eyck. She died Dec. 26, 1854. They had no children. He was married 3rd., April 29, 1857, to Mrs. Elizabeth F. Coffin. She was a daughter of Charles McArthur and Caroline Hammond, and was born June 30,

1825. The first husband was Seth, son of Peter G. and Abigail Coffin. He died Feb. 20, 1847. Peter G. Coffin was one of the first settlers of Hudson, N. Y. There were no children by 3rd marriage.

The following obituary notice was published in a Hudson paper at the time of his death :

" After a somewhat protracted illness the above named honored and well-known citizen died at his residence in this city on the morning of the 27th. Deceased occupied many positions of trust during his lifetime, and his death will cause profound regret in this community, where he has so long resided, and where, as elsewhere, he was respected and esteemed by all who knew him. His services as a public officer, embracing a period of many years, brought him in contact with the masses of the people, and his uniform courtesy and accommodating and cheerful disposition, made him hosts of warm-hearted friends. His moral character was highly exemplary, his temper placid, disinterested, unaffectedly reserved, and in his transactions with others, while exact, he nevertheless was always courtly, pleasant, just and candid. Punctuality with him was a rule rarely violated, and he was even prompt at his post of duty. He sometimes met with occurrences well calculated to put to the test one's patience, but he was seldom in a passion, as his natural gentleness of disposition made him invulnerable. His every-day life was characterized by evenness of temper, probity, and strict honesty in his dealings with his fellow men. Covetous himself of the good opinion of the public, and by nature possessed of a sensitive, tender disposition, deceased was ever vigilant that no act or word of his should wound the feelings of others, and he met all upon the broad level of a common humanity, a kind word and a smile for all, from the least to the greatest.

His personal reminiscences of men and events covered a wide range, and from the storehouse of his retentive memory, vigorous up to within a few months of his death, was wont to flow either the ludicrous or pathetic side of human nature when mingling at the social circle, in depicting which he was a perfect master. His fund of general information was prolific, and his manner of conversation engaging and fascinating, and this made him a welcome guest wherever he went.

In the years 1852 and 1856 he represented the city in the Board of Supervisors, and in 1858 was chosen one of the Superintendents of Public Schools, to secure the success of which he was most earnest and solicitous. He was elected to the office of County Clerk on the Democratic ticket in 1864, again in 1867, and also in 1870, and occupied that trustworthy position longer than any previous incumbent, and always to the perfect satisfaction of his constituents and those having business to transact with the office. Careful to a fault, precise and methodical in his work, he made a model official, and retired from the cares of the trustworthy position crowned with the highest honors that can be conferred upon any officer, the satisfaction of having done his whole duty. In 1876, a want having long existed for a civil list for Columbia county, Mr. Terry, at the urgent request of many friends, compiled a useful and valuable book, containing the names of all National and

State officers, County officers and Supervisors, elected or appointed from this County from its organization in 1786 up to 1876, as also the city officers and members of the Common Council of the city of Hudson, from its incorporation in 1785. He was a ready writer, and many articles from his able pen have enriched the columns of the public prints. In 1873 he was appointed a member of the Board of Water Commissioners, and continued as a member of that body up to the time of his death. He was Director and Vice-President of the National Hudson River Bank, and also a Trustee of the Hudson City Savings Institution, in which, up to a few weeks of his death, he also filled the important office of secretary and treasurer, resigning the position in consequence of failing health.

In the early part of the war deceased was engaged in the Quartermaster's Department under Gen. McKinstry, with headquarters at St. Louis, and rendered efficient service to the Government while thus employed. He was for many years an honored member of Allen Lodge No. 92, I. O. of O. F., and of Union Encampment of the same fraternity, and he occupied with marked ability all the chairs in both these bodies. He was also a revered member of Hudson Lodge No. 7, F. & A. M., and Lafayette Commandery No. 7, and was recognized and respected as a devoted and faithful workman by the craft. The direct cause of his death was general paralysis, the premonitory symptoms of which had been observed by friends a short time preceding his retirement from active business. He goes to his grave crowned with honorable years, leaving as a legacy to his fellow citizens in the community where he has so long resided the priceless heritage of a life rounded out in usefulness, a spotless reputation, and a name upon which no stain has ever rested.

WILLIAM HENRY TERRY (847) was married Sept. 4, 1844, to Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of Seth and Eliza B. Folger, and granddaughter on the maternal side of William and Merab Coffin. He is a merchant, and resides in Hudson, N. Y. Their children are :

- 854. i. George S., b. June 19, 1845.
- 855. ii. Sarah Jane, b. May 31, 1849 ; d. Nov. 20, 1850.
- 856. iii. William Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1858 ; d. Sept. 1, 1858.

Children all born in Hudson, N. Y.

GEORGE S. TERRY (854) was married April 20, 1870, to Lillie R., daughter of Thomas and Louise R. Mercein. He is a broker, and resides in New York City. Their children are :

- 857. i. Lawrence M., b. Sept. 19, 1872.
- 858. ii. Allie M., b. May 24, 1874.

SARAH JANE CLAGHORN TERRY (848) was married Aug. 2, 1844, to Lorenzo G., son of Oliver Guernsey. He is a merchant ; resides at Hudson, N. Y. Their children are :

- 859. i. Elizabeth W., b. in Hudson, N. Y., June 30, 1845.
- 860. ii. Harriet L., b. in Hudson, June 3, 1849 ; d. Nov. 1, 1850.
- 861. iii. Grace, b. Dec. 29, 1853.
- 862. iv. Charles L., b. Feb. 29, 1856 ; d. Jan. 3, 1859.

ELIZABETH W. GUERNSEY (859) was married June 7, 1865, to Charles C., son of George C. and Ann E. Hubbel. Their children are:

863. i. Sarah, b. in Hudson, N. Y., July 30, 1869.

864. ii. Charles, b. in Hudson, March 4, 1873.

GRACE GUERNSEY (861) was married Feb. 6, 1879, to Byron A. Price. Their children are:

865. i. Lorenzo Guernsey, b. March, 1880.

866. ii. Lucinda K., b. May 22, 1881.

867. iii. Elizabeth G., b. May 22, 1881.

CHARLES CONKLIN TERRY (850) was married Feb. 19, 1865, to Anne E. Baron. They had one child:

868. i. Frederick, b. Jan. 14, 1866, d. Jan. 17, 1866.

DAVIS CONKLIN TERRY (629) was married 2d to Mary Ann Ten Eyck in 1841. They had one child:

869. i. Robert Morris, b. Feb. 22, 1847.

ROBERT MORRIS TERRY (869) was married Jan. 6, 1866, to Alice, daughter of William H. and Abbie Clark, and granddaughter of Henry and Hannah Clark. Robert Morris Terry resides in Hudson, N. Y. Their children are:

870. i. Robert E., b. in Hudson, N. Y., March 27, 1867.

871. ii. William Clark, b. in Hudson, April 7, 1871.

Having completed the record of the descendants of Catherine (Conklin) Terry (425) and her first husband Joseph Terry, Jr., we resume her history at his death. She went then with her four half orphaned children to her father's home in Amagansett, where she lived until the death of her mother in 1797, and the 2d marriage of her father. Having secured a home for her youngest son Davis Conklin with her friend Mr. Joel Denton, of Armenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., she went with her three other children, Phineas, Abigail, and Hannah, to the (then) far west, Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., where she took charge of the domestic affairs of her cousin, Mr. Wells. Here she made the acquaintance of Noyes Wickham, Esq., an influential citizen and prosperous farmer of that town, to whom she was married in 1799. They had two children:

872. i. Joseph, b. Dec. 16, 1800; d. Dec. 29, 1875.

873. ii. Benjamin, b. Jan. 14, 1803; d. Jan. 6, 1867.

BENJAMIN WICKHAM (873) was married October 27, 1829, to Mary Reeves, daughter of Howell and Elizabeth (Wood) Reeves, of Orange Co. Their children were :

- 874. i. Catherine L., b. October, 1832; d. June 8, 1853.
- 875. ii. Charles F., b. June 4, 1836; d. June 4, 1881.
- 876. iii. Ira J., b. Feb. 4, 1838.
- 877. iv. John J., b. April 3, 1840.
- 878. v. Reeves B., b. July 6, 1842.
- 879. vi. Sarah E., b. July 22, 1844; d. in April, 1868.
- 880. vii. Mary V., b. Nov. 4, 1848; d. in 1870.

CHARLES F. WICKHAM (875) was married Dec. 2, 1858, to Philanda, daughter of Lewis and Teressa (Decker) Roe, at Harmony Vale, Sussex Co., N. J. Their children are :

- 881. i. Mary L., b. in Ridgebury, N. Y., May 27, 1860.
- 882. ii. Carrie T., b. in Ridgebury, Jan. 25, 1864.

IRA J. WICKHAM (876) was married Feb. 28, 1862, to Keziah, daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Pearsoll) Seaman, at Ridgebury, N. Y. Their children are :

- 883. i. Catherine.
- 884. ii. Phebe.
- 885. iii. Smith.
- 886. iv. Benson.

Children all born at Westown, N. Y.

JOHN J. WICKHAM (877) was married in Dec., 1879, to Amelia, daughter of Lewis and Keturah (Scofield) Roe. He resides at Monroe Corners, Sussex Co., N. J. They have one child :

- 887. i. Lewis.

REEVES B. WICKHAM (878) was married Nov. 15, 1871, to Emma, daughter of William D. and Sarah (Young) Hunt, of Ridgebury, N. Y. He is a farmer and resides near Ridgebury, N. Y. Their children are :

- 888. i. Willie, b. Nov. 12, 1873.
- 889. ii. Howard, b. May 28, 1883.
- 890. iii. Clarence, b. March 11, 1886.

ELIZABETH CONKLIN (424) was married to Joseph Glover, of Southold, L. I., Dec. 24, 1778. Joseph Glover was a son of Samuel Glover, who was a son of Samuel, descended in a direct line from Chas. Glover, who came to Salem, Mass., from England, and in 1632, came to Southold, L. I. He died in 1658. He was a shipwright. His wife, Elizabeth Conklin, died Sept. 14, 1817.

The children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Conklin) Glover were:

- 891. i. Henry, b. about 1786; d. June 12, 1807.
- 892. ii. Joseph Jr., b. October 22, 1779; d. in Southold, April 27, 1823.
- 893. iii. Benjamin, b. May 16, 1782; d. in Sag Harbor, Jan. 3, 1861.
- 894. iv. Davis, b. May 8, 1789; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1859.
- 895. v. Frederick, b. Nov. 4, 1799; d. Jan. 9, 1863.
- 896. vi. Daniel, b. 1784; d. Jan. 20, 1856.
- 897. vii. Betsey, (or Elizabeth) d. July 9, 1861.
- 898. viii. Lydia, b. 1801; d. in Brooklyn, May 29, 1834.
- 899. ix. Abigail, b. Feb. 13, 1796; d. July 14, 1856.

HENRY GLOVER (891) began life as a tanner and currier. Died unmarried.

JOSEPH GLOVER, JR. (892) married Sophia, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Conklin) Baker, of Amagansett, L. I. She was born April 26, 1784, died Feb. 1, 1869. Their children are:

- 900. i. Mary Baker, b. Sept. 8, 1806.
- 901. ii. Betsey (or Elizabeth) b. Sept. 30, 1808; d. Dec. 2, 1869.
- 902. iii. Henry Davis, b. Dec. 9, 1810; d. March 21, 1882.
- 903. iv. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1812.
- 904. v. Abigail A., b. Jan. 10, 1814; d. Nov. 6, 1847, in E. Hampton.
- 905. vi. Joseph Franklin, b. October 22, 1819; d. 1886.
- 906. vii. Daniel B., b. Jan. 29, 1823; d. in San Francisco, Feb. 14, 1850, unmarried.
- 907. viii. Sophia, b. Jan. 18, 1824.

Children all born in Southold, L. I.

MARY BAKER GLOVER (900) was married March 4, 1829, to Jonathan, son of William and Polly (Booth) Horton, of Smithold. Jonathan Horton followed coasting in his youth, and afterwards went into the whaling business. He abandoned that, and was for a few years a farmer when he resumed his old occupation of coasting. He resided in Southold, where he died April 30, 1872. His wife died May 19, 1864. Their children are:

- 908. i. Nancy Baker, b. June 18, 1831; d. March 9, 1868.
- 909. ii. Mary Sophia, b. Feb. 1, 1836.
- 910. iii. Caroline Halsey, b. March 4, 1838.
- 911. iv. Evelyn Badsall, b. October 22, 1840; d. October 22, 1861.
- 912. v. Ellen Bruce, b. October 22, 1840; d. March 10, 1862.

Children all born in Southold.

NANCY BAKER HORTON (908) was married Sept. 22, 1850, to James T. Clark, of East Marion, L. I. He is dead. They had no children.

MARION SOPHIA HORTON (909) was married Nov. 30, 1857, to

Marcillus Douglas, son of Caleb S. and Hepzibah Peck (Douglas) Loper, of Shelter Island, and grandson of Caleb and Mary (Squires) Loper, of Southampton, L. I. M. D. Loper taught school several years when a young man, and afterwards engaged in farming, but is now (1886) occupied in carpentering. He resides at Shelter Island. Their children are:

- 913. i. Ernest Caleb, b. July 22, 1861.
- 914. ii. William Douglas, b. May 23, 1866.
- 915. iii. Arthur Clark, b. June 21, 1868.

Children all born at Shelter Island.

ERNEST CALEB (913) is a merchant at Sag Harbor.

CAROLINE HALSEY HORTON (910) was married April 1, 1858, to Gilbert Henry Lester, of Southold, L. I. Their children are:

- 916. i. Eva Douglas, b. in Southold Feb. 14, 1859.
- 917. ii. Carrie Horton, b. in Southold. Nov. 6, 1861; d. Oct. 20, 1862.

EVA DOUGLAS LESTER (916) was married Dec. 29, 1877, to Jonathan Mulford Osborne, of E. Hampton, L. I. (See family record of Isaac S. Osborne.)

BETSEY (or ELIZABETH) GLOVER (901) was married Jan. 28, 1830, to Francis Davis Overton. He was a carpenter and builder, residing at Sag Harbor after his marriage, until about the year 1838, when he removed to Southold, L. I., where he died April 1, 1868. His wife died Dec. 2, 1869. Their children are:

- 918. i. Charles Edwin, b. in Sag Harbor, June 25, 1832; d. Aug. 8, 1836.
- 919. ii. Albert Davis, b. in Sag Harbor, July 1, 1834.
- 920. iii. Frances Elizabeth, b. in Sag Harbor, Sept. 9, 1837.
- 921. iv. Mary Ellen, b. in Southold, Dec. 2, 1839; d. Feb. 6, 1865.
- 922. v. Charles Edwin, b. in Southold, Dec. 8, 1841.
- 923. vi. Hannah Foster, b. in Southold, March 2, 1845; d. Dec. 13, 1871.
- 924. vii. Lillie Sophia, b. in Southold July 2, 1847.

ALBERT DAVIS OVERTON (919) was married to Agnes N., daughter of Daniel and Jane Goldsmith, at Southold, L. I. She was born ——— and died Nov. 26, 1881. Albert Davis Overton resides in Southold, L. I. Their children are:

- 925. i. Jennie Goldsmith, b. Sept. 14, 1858.
- 926. ii. Fred. Johnston, b. Feb. 11, 1861.
- 927. iii. Flora Goldsmith, b. Aug. 9, 1863.
- 928. iv. Francis Benjamin, b. October 6, 1865; d. March 7, 1884.

Children all born in Southold.

FRANCES ELIZABETH OVERTON (920) was married Dec. 21, 1853, to Jesse Brown, son of Joseph and Anna Conklin, of Southold, L. I. Jesse Brown Conklin resides at 300 Summer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children are :

929. i. Anna Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1856.

930. ii. William Francis, b. Jan. 1, 1859.

MARY ELLEN OVERTON (921) was married April, 1864, at Southold, L. I., to James Henrie, son of Ezra and Maria Young, of Orient, L. I. She died Feb. 6, 1865. They had no children.

LILLIE SOPHIA OVERTON (924) was married Jan. 29, 1868, to Capt. Robert Sydney Wells, of Stony Brook, L. I. He is a son of William and Mary Wells of that place, where Capt. Wells resides. Their children are :

931. i. Bertha O., b. June 15, 1870; d. Dec. 29, 1871.

932. ii. Charles Sidney, b. April 10, 1874.

933. iii. Robert Francis, b. Dec. 7, 1878.

HENRY DAVIS GLOVER (902) was married March 9, 1840, to Lucretia, daughter of Ezra and Phebe Prince. They had two children :

934. i. Martha, b. Nov. 1, 1842.

935. ii. Phebe, b. July 13, 1847; d. Jan. 16, 1856.

MARTHA GLOVER (934) was married March 10, 1863, to Alvah H., only son of Wm. and Lucretia Salmon. A direct descendant in the eighth generation from William Salmon, born in England 1610, settled in Southold, L. I., 1636. He married Mrs. Katharine Sinderland and had four children. His son John married Sarah Barnes, Aug. 23, 1683. Their son John married Lydia, daughter of John and Jemima Alup Paine. Alvah H. and Martha (Glover) Salmon have three children :

936. i. Alvah G., b. Sept. 23, 1869.

937. ii. Hanie G., b. Jan. 17, 1873.

938. iii. Willie C., b. June 22, 1882.

Martha Glover, wife of Alvah H. Salmon, died Nov. 15, 1886, in Southold. Her death was sudden from an over dose of opium. Says a local paper :

"Not only is a household most sorrowfully bereaved by this sad dispensation, but the community loses an estimable and beloved member. She was possessed of many of those qualities of refined womanhood, amiability,

cheerfulness, geniality, fidelity to domestic and social duties, which give grace and value to the female character."

CATHERINE ELIZABETH GLOVER (903) was married April 5, 1832, to Isaac S., son of Jonathan and Mehitabel (Van Scoy) Osborne, of East Hampton, L. I. Their children were:

- 939. i. Joseph Glover, b. Oct. 19, 1833; unmarried.
- 940. ii. Hetty Maria, b. Oct. 18, 1837.
- 941. iii. Jonathan Mulford, b. June 29, 1846.

HETTY MARIA OSBORNE (940) was married April 13, 1853, to Geo. L., son of Richard Lester, of Bridgehampton, L. I. He died at Montauk, L. I., July 12, 1865. Their children were:

- 942. i. Sarah Frances, b. Feb. 18, 1854.
- 943. ii. Geo. Osborne, b. Dec. 9, 1857; d. Aug. 15, 1858.
- 944. iii. Catherine Glover, b. Jan. 15, 1860.

SARAH FRANCES LESTER (942) was married Feb. 21, 1883, to Frank M. Edwards, of Bridgehampton. They had no children.

CATHERINE GLOVER LESTER (944) was married Aug. 9, 1883, to Phineas Bishop, son of Phineas Terry, of Bridgehampton. They have no children.

JONATHAN MULFORD OSBORNE (941) was married to Eva Douglas Lester (916) Dec. 29, 1877. She is a daughter of Gilbert Henry and Caroline (Horton) Lester. Caroline was the 3rd daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Glover) Horton, of Southold, L. I. (See record of Jonathan and Mary (Glover) Horton.) Their children are:

- 945. i. Isaac Van Scoy, b. April 17, 1879.
- 946. ii. Hetty Terbell, b. April 12, 1881.
- 947. iii. Charles Terbell, b. Dec. 7, 1882.
- 948. iv. Joseph Glover, b. May 5, 1885.

Children all born in E. Hampton

ABIGAIL GLOVER (904) married Jeremiah J., son of Wm. Mulford, of E. Hampton. They died leaving a daughter:

- 949. i. Abigail.

ABIGAIL GLOVER (949) was married to John Walstein, of E. Hampton, and now resides at West Hampton, L. I. They have one child:

- 950. i. Henry Glover.

JOSEPH FRANKLIN GLOVER (905) was married March 1, 1857, to Amanda, daughter of Peleg and Sarah King, of Orient, L. I. She

was born at that place May 11, 1828, where she died Dec. 21, 1864. Their children are :

951. i. Emma, b. April 14, 1861.

952. ii. Mary Esther, b. Nov. 11, 1863.

EMMA GLOVER (951) was married to Charles A., son of ——— and ——— Brooks, of ———. They have one child :

953. i. Joseph Glover, b. at Orient, Feb. 14, 1886.

MARY ESTHER GLOVER (952) was married ——— to Joseph, son of ——— and ——— Latham. They had two children :

954. i. Grace Estelle, b. in Orient, Feb. 16, 1881.

955. ii. Sarah Amanda, b. in Orient, Oct. 5, 1884.

Charles A. Brooks and Joseph Latham are fishermen, and reside in Orient, L. I.

DANIEL B. GLOVER (906) never married. He went to California in 1849, and died there.

SOPHIA GLOVER (907) was married to James Booth, of Southold, L. I. Their children all died except one daughter :

956. i. Ellen Maria, b. April 20, 1851.

ELLEN MARIA GLOVER (956) married Rufus Tuthill Morrell, of Peconic, L. I., born April 24, 1848. Their children are :

957. i. Ernest Wesley, b. June 4, 1872.

958. ii. George Cornish, b. June 24, 1874.

959. iii. Lucinda Tuthill, b. April 7, 1878.

960. iv. Cora Sophia, b. Oct. 11, 1883.

961. v. Flora Glover, b. Feb. 19, 1885.

(End of the descendants of Joseph Glover, Jr., and his wife Sophia Baker.)

BENJAMIN GLOVER (893) married Dec. 27, 1805, Mary Wells, of Riverhead, L. I. She was born Oct. 27, 1788, died Nov. 29, 1866. Benjamin Glover was a master builder residing in Sag Harbor. Their children were :

962. i. Alfred Conklin, b. July 16, 1807; d. Jan. 24, 1836.

963. ii. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1809.

964. iii. Harriet, b. March 9, 1811; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 15, 1884.

965. iv. Benjamin G., b. Aug. 26, 1813; d. at sea, May 23, 1853.

966. v. Maria, b. Aug. 25, 1815.

967. vi. Daniel Terry, b. Oct. 17, 1817; d. at sea, Oct. 8, 1840.

968. vii. Frederick Augustus, b. Nov. 6, 1819.

969. viii. Charles Addison, b. Feb. 14, 1822.

970. ix. Eliza Roe, b. April 27, 1824; d. 1845, unmarried.

971. x. Thos. Jefferson, b. April 11, 1827; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1877.

972. xi. James Erastus, b. March 18, 1830.

ALFRED CONKLIN GLOVER (962) married Sept. 25, 1827, Susan Hand, daughter of James and Sarah Pierson, in Sag Harbor, L. I. Alfred C. Glover engaged in the whaling business, and eventually became master of the ship Hester, of Sag Harbor. Returning from a successful cruise in this ship within three weeks sail of home they sighted a whale, and in the attempt to capture it, Capt. Glover was instantly killed. His body was buried at sea. His two brothers, Benjamin and Daniel, brought the ship home. The children of Capt. Alfred C. Glover and his wife Susan H. Pierson, were:

973. i. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1829.

974. ii. Sarah Louise, b. Nov. 29, 1831.

975. iii. Alfred Benjamin, b. Jan. 18, 1834; d. at Meriden, Conn., Nov. 24, 1853.

Children all born in Sag Harbor.

MARY ANN GLOVER (973) married Sept. 3, 1850, Henry Eckford, son of Manley and Susannah (Reese) Wells, and grandson of Rev. Manley Wells, at Sag Harbor, L. I. They reside at 619 Carlton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children are:

976. i. Louise Glover, b. in Sag Harbor, L. I., July 3, 1851.

977. ii. Ida Isabel, b. in Brooklyn, L. I., Nov. 5, 1852.

978. iii. Wm. Burling, b. in Sag Harbor, Sept. 25, 1855.

979. iv. Alfred Henry, b. in Brooklyn, April 29, 1857; d. Dec. 5, 1859.

980. v. Frank Manley, b. in Brooklyn, Nov. 10, 1859; d. at Sag Harbor, Aug. 4, 1860.

981. vi. Enock Harden, b. in Brooklyn, July 21, 1861; unmarried.

982. vii. Susan Ryder, b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 10, 1864; unmarried.

983. viii. Henry Eckford, b. in Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1866; unmarried.

LOUISE GLOVER WELLS (976) married June 6, 1882, Albert Ross, son of Albert Benjamin and Susan (Bartlett) Wyman, and grandson of Wm. Albert Lyman. They reside at 87 Willoughby Street, Brooklyn. They have one child:

984. i. E. Louise, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 5, 1884.

IDA ISABELLA WELLS (977) married Nov. 3, 1870, in Brooklyn, James, son of James Pitbladdo, of Edinburgh, Scotland, and grandson of Thos. Pitbladdo. They reside at 159 23rd Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children are:

985. i. Ida Louise, b. Aug. 7, 1872.

986. ii. Wyman, b. Nov. 7, 1874.

987. iii. Margaret Fortune, b. Jan. 6, 1878.

Children all born in Brooklyn.

SARAH LOUISE GLOVER (974) daughter of Alfred C., married in Sag Harbor, Sept. 1, 1852, James, son of John and Sarah McCausland, of Rondout, N. Y. They reside now (1886) at 179 St. Mark's Avenue, Brooklyn. Mr. McCausland is by trade a shipwright, and is now U. S. Inspector of hulls of steam vessels. Their children are :

988. i. Mary Louise, b. June 4, 1853; d. in Kingston, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1873.

989. ii. Alfred Glover, b. March 6, 1855.

990. iii. James Black, b. June 6, 1857.

991. iv. Jennet, b. Feb. 29, 1859; d. May 30, 1867.

Children all born in Kingston, N. Y.

ALFRED GLOVER McCAUSLAND (989) married 1st, May 24, 1877, Fannie E., daughter of Faber and Lucy Noyes, of Batchellersville, Saratoga Co., N. Y. She died April 1881. They had two children :

992. i. Frank Noyes, b. 1879.

993. ii. Mary Fanny, b. 1881.

Alfred Glover McCausland, married 2nd, Feb. 12, 1884, Lydia, daughter of Wm. Morrison, of Coatsville, Penn. He is a railway superintendent, residing at Wilmington, Delaware. They have one child :

994. i. ——— ———

JAMES BLACK McCAUSLAND (990) married May 21, 1879, Emma Hardenburgh, in Napanock, Ulster Co., N. Y. Her father was D. W. Hardenburgh, of that place. James Black McCausland died at Kingston, Oct. 7, 1883. He was a bank cashier, and a member of the Common Council of that city. They had one child :

995. i. ——— ———

HARRIET GLOVER (964) married at Southold, N. Y., October 12, 1831, Daniel S. Jarvis. He died leaving no children, and his widow married May 15, 1836, Thomas, son of Abraham and Hannah Foster. He was a hatter and furrier. He died at Sag Harbor leaving one child :

996. i. Henry C., b. in Sag Harbor, March 13, 1847.

HENRY C. FOSTER (996) married Emma A., daughter of Matthias H. and Susan Catharine Terry, and granddaughter of Joseph and Anna Terry. Henry C. Foster is an architectural draughtsman and resides (1886) at 202 Spencer Street, Brooklyn. They have one child :

997. i. Miriam Palmer, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 15, 1884.

BENJAMIN G. GLOVER (965) married April 20, 1836, Rebecca, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Case, of Shelter Island, N. Y. She was born April 13, 1814. Benjamin E. Glover was a sea captain. Their children were :

- 998. i. Adaline Eugenia, b. in Sag Harbor, L. I., Feb. 20, 1838.
- 999. ii. Henry Conklin, b. Feb. 1840.
- 1000. iii. Daniel G., b. in Sag Harbor, March, 1842; d. Aug. 30, 1843.
- 1001. iv. Julia Rone, b. in Sag Harbor, April 28, 1844.
- 1002. v. Joseph Edgar, }
- 1003. vi. Josephine Rowena. } twins, b. in Sag Harbor, Apr. 14, 1849
- 1004. vii. Wm. Benjamin, b. in Sag Harbor, Feb., 1850; d. there unmarried.
- 1005. viii. Elizabeth, b. in Sag Harbor, 1851; d. there 1853.

ADALINE EUGENIA GLOVER (998) married Feb. 17, 1864, Chas. Napoleon, son of Geo. E. and Sarah F. Terry, and grandson of Joshua and Clarissa Terry, at Sag Harbor. Chas. N. Terry was born at this place Sept. 4, 1839. Resides (1886) 922 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children are :

- 1006. i. Ada Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1868.
- 1007. ii. Chas. Elbert, b. July 5, 1870.
- 1008. iii. Sarah Glover, b. Aug. 17, 1874.
- 1009. iv. Florence Estelle, b. March 18, 1877.
- 1010. v. Mabel Eugenia, b. July 5, 1880.

JOSEPHINE ROWENA GLOVER (1003) married Geo. E., son of Geo. and Sarah E. Terry, in Brooklyn. He was born in Sag Harbor Sept. 12, 1846. They reside at Southampton, N. Y., and have one child :

- 1011. i. Jennie Gilbert Jerry, b. in Brooklyn, Oct. 12, 1877.

MARIA GLOVER (966) married April 8, 1834, Henry Nickerson. He died at Sag Harbor, May 18, 1872.

DANIEL TERRY GLOVER (967) married Sept. 29, 1838, Nancy, daughter of John L. and Phebe Dominic (Parsons) Beckwith, and granddaughter of Elnathan and Maria Parsons, of Lyme, Conn. She was born at that place in 1831. They had one child :

- 1012. i. Hattie, b. in Sag Harbor, July 10, 1840; d. July 12, 1840.

DANIEL TERRY GLOVER (967) died at sea while on a whaling voyage in the ship Roanoake, Oct. 8, 1840.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS GLOVER (968) married Sept. 19, 1841, Abbie, daughter of Phineas and Fannie (Gallup) Bill. She was

born at Groten, Conn., Sept. 13, 1822. He is a farmer residing at Alma City, Waseca Co., Minn. Their children are :

- 1013. i. Oscar Jarvis, b. Oct. 15, 1843.
 - 1014. ii. Elizabeth Rone, b. Nov. 14, 1846.
 - 1015. iii. Harriet Newell, b. July 22, 1849.
- Children all born in Sag Harbor.

OSCAR JARVIS GLOVER (1013) married October 16, 1867, Rosa M., daughter of Wm. P. and Mary (Wright) Woods, and granddaughter of Ephraim Woods, at Wilton, Wasica Co., Minn. She was born Nov. 8, 1849. Their children are :

- 1016. i. Nellie Augustus, b. Aug. 6, 1870.
 - 1017. ii. Mary Diantha, b. Sept. 7, 1874.
 - 1018. iii. Wm. F., b. March 13, 1876.
 - 1019. iv. Frederick Volney, b. June 23, 1883.
- Children all born in Mt. Freedom, Minn.

Oscar Jarvis Glover is now engaged in farming at Mt. Freedom. He served in the war for the Union in the 66th Illinois Veteran Volunteers, Co. A, under Gen. Sherman. Was in the march to the sea, and camped at Savannah through the winter of 1864-5. He was in many battles and skirmishes, with many hair breadth escapes, but came out of the war unharmed.

CHARLES ADDISON GLOVER (969) married at Sag Harbor, April, 1844, Mary Ann Rhodes, daughter of John and Phebe Beckwith. She was born at Greenpoint, L. I., April 16, 1821, died at Sag Harbor, Sept. 20, 1869. Their children were :

- 1020. i. Daniel Terry, b. Aug. 3, 1845; d. in Sag Harbor March 12, 1866.
 - 1021. ii. Mary Wells, b. June 14, 1852.
 - 1022. iii. Charles Beckwith, b. Oct. 22, 1854.
 - 1023. iv. Addie Monroe, b. Aug. 7, 1858.
 - 1024. v. Flora Isabella, b. June 11, 1861.
- Children all born in Sag Harbor.

Charles Addison Glover married 2d, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1870, Caroline M., daughter of Geo. Archibald and Melinda (Buell) Monroe. They have no children. He is a house carpenter and builder and lives in Newark, N. J.

CHARLES BECKWITH GLOVER (1022) married at Flatlands, L. I., ———, 1880, Hattie, daughter of Ruluff and Martha Woolsey. He is a dentist, residing at Flatbush, L. I.

ADDIE MONROE GLOVER (1023) married Nov. 22, 1879, in Brooklyn, N. Y., John C., son of Rudolph and Maria Bostleman. He was born in Bremerhafen, Germany, April 7, 1857. He is a lawyer in New York City. Residence 126 Jefferson Street, Brooklyn. Their children are :

- 1025. i. Monroe B., b. Nov. 12, 1880.
- 1026. ii. Lewis F., b. Mar. 11, 1882.
- 1027. iii. Addie Maria, b. June 30, 1883.

Children all born in Brooklyn.

THOS. JEFFERSON GLOVER (971) married Jan. 4, 1852, Caroline, daughter of Wm. R. and Clara (Sayre) Howell, of Southampton, L. I. He was a silk merchant. Their children were :

- 1028. i. Addie Wells, b. in Southampton, L. I., Sept. 2, 1852; d. there, Sept. 12, 1896.
- 1029. ii. Anson Brown, b. in Mt. Clemens, Mich.; d. there, March 12, 1856.
- 1030. iii. Wm. Howell, b. in Brooklyn, Sept. 15, 1858.
- 1031. iv. Edward Benjamin, b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 12, 1861; d. there, Mar. 18, 1861.
- 1032. v. Caroline, b. in Brooklyn, June 14, 1862; d. there, Sept. 15, 1863.

WM. HOWELL GLOVER (1030) is a bookkeeper and clerk in the oil cloth establishment of Thomas Potter Sons & Co. He was married at Springfield, L. I., Dec. 17, 1884, to Susie, daughter of Geo. L. and Amelia Higbee. Residence, 73 3d Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

JAMES ERASTUS GLOVER (972) married at Sag Harbor Nov. 3, 1851, Eliza Jane Edwards. He was in the whaling business. Engaged also for a time in gold mining. They had one child :

- 1033. i. Herbert Elwood, b. in Sag Harbor, Aug. 7, 1852.

HERBERT ELWOOD (1033) married in Atlanta, Ga., May 4, 1882, Elizabeth Osborne, youngest daughter of James Baronhouse and Elizabeth Osborne (Barnes) Lowe. They have one child :

- 1034. i. Arthur Greene, b. in Brooklyn, March 23, 1883.

DAVIS GLOVER (894) married at Cutchogue, L. I., Feb. 3, 1817, Abigail, daughter of Capt. Abraham and Deliverance Paine, of that place, and granddaughter of Rev. Thos. and Abigail (Wickham) Paine. She died at Brooklyn, July 29, 1865. Their children were :

- 1035. i. Maria Jane, b. at Indian Neck, Southold, L. I., Nov. 16, 1817. Never married.
- 1036. ii. Helen Terry, b. at Indian Neck, Southold, Dec. 22, 1819; d. in East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 22, 1846.
- 1037. iii. Sarah Ann, b. in Brooklyn, May 3, 1828; d. there July 1, 1848.
- 1038. iv. William Henry, b. in Sag Harbor, L. I. April 27, 1833; d. in Staten Island, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1878.
- 1039. v. Joseph Carroll, b. in Sag Harbor, June 7, 1837.

HELEN TERRY GLOVER (1036) married April 3, 1840, Dr. Cyrenis Orlando Cone, of East Haddam, Conn. He was the son of Warren and Mehitable (Swan) Cone, and grandson of Sylvanus Cone. Dr. Cone was professor in the College of Dental Surgery in Baltimore, and was the author of several important works and papers on that branch of science, achieving a good reputation in his profession. He died at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 1st, 1858, aged 38. They had one child:

- 1040. i. Joseph William, b. in East Haddam, May 17, 1841.

JOSEPH WILLIAM CONE (1040) married Aug. 18, 1864, Juliette, Clark, daughter of William and Mary Clark Buckland, and granddaughter of Erastus and Lydia Buckland, of Bolton, Conn. Their children are:

- 1041. i. Robert Buckland, b. in Hartford, Nov. 8, 1865.
- 1042. ii. Florence Mabel, b. in Hartford, Feb. 28, 1874.

WILLIAM HENRY GLOVER (1038) married in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 30, 1860, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Poore) Walker, of that place. Their children were:

- 1043. i. Henry Fitzgerald, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1862; d. in West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., April 29, 1866.
- 1044. ii. Willie Poore, b. at Staten Island, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1865; d. there July 16, 1865.
- 1045. iii. Bessie Poore, b. in Staten Island, Sept. 3, 1867; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1885.

JOSEPH CARROLL GLOVER (1039) married at New Rochelle, N. Y., Susan, daughter of John and Susan Higgins, of New York City. She died at Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 20, 1874. Their children were:

- 1046. i. Florence, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1866.
- 1047. ii. Josephine, b. in New York City, April 22, 1868.
- 1048. iii. J. Arthur, b. at Jamaica, L. I., Aug. 19, 1870.

Joseph Carroll Glover married 2nd, Mrs. Louise Webster, in 1877, at Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children are :

1049. i. Joseph Irwin, b. in Brooklyn, Oct. 8, 1881.

1050. ii. Howard Edgar, b. in Brooklyn, Sept. 29, 1885.

FREDERICK GLOVER (895) married at Southold, L. I., Jan. 6, 1825, Susan, daughter of Joseph and Anna Terry, of that place. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan 9, 1863. His wife died at the same place, May 10, 1868, aged 68 years. Their children were :

1051. i. John Irwin, b. Oct. 6, 1828.

1052. ii. Joseph Terry, b. Oct. 24, 1832; d. in California, Feb. 20, 1886.

1053. iii. George Frederick, b. Feb. 17, 1834.

1054. iv. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1838; d. Dec. 1, 1840.

1055. v. Eugene, died in infancy.

Children all born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Frederick Glover resided in Brooklyn, and carried on an extensive business for those days, as a master builder. Many of the finest private residences in that city, many churches, and other public buildings were his work. His son John L., was associated with him in business the last twenty-five years of his life, and together they put up nearly all of the numerous buildings erected by Augustus and John B. Graham, the Brooklyn Apprentices' Library, City Hospital, Old Ladies' Home, also the Sailors' Home, on Staten Island. He was devoted to his business, conservative and just in all his dealings, taking pride in the fact that no financial failure overtook him in his long business career of fifty years. He had great faith in Brooklyn his adopted city, and her future growth. He took no active part in political matters, but he considered it every man's sacred duty to watch and vote for the best men for all public trusts. Himself and wife were devoted members of the Baptist church. He died Aug. 9, 1863, after five days illness, and was buried at Mattituck, L. I.

JOHN IRWIN GLOVER (1051) married in Mattituck, L. I., Dec. 25, 1849, Rhoda A., daughter of Thomas and Christiana Hallock, of Mattituck, L. I. Their children were :

1056. i. Anna Elizabeth, b. in Brooklyn, April 18, 1851.

1057. ii. J. Graham, b. in Brooklyn, July 18, 1852; unmarried.

1058. iii. Joseph Frederick, b. in Brooklyn, Dec. 12, 1858; d. Jan. 5, 1862.

1059. iv. Minnie Maria, b. in Brooklyn, July 13, 1860; d. Nov. 12, 1863
1060. v. Joseph Wheeler, b. at Mattituck, April 14, 1865; unmarried.

John Irwin Glover, is an architect and builder. His residence is Franklin Avenue corner of DeKalb Avenue, Brooklyn. By reason of deafness he has of late found it necessary to retire from active business, in which he is succeeded by his son, J. Graham Glover.

ANNA ELIZABETH GLOVER (1056) married June 16, 1871, Dr. Nathaniel Matson, of Brooklyn, son of Stephen and Esther Matson, of Schodack Landing, N. Y. Their children are:

1061. i. Esther Mary, b. May 8, 1875.
1062. ii. Irving Glover, b. Nov. 6, 1878; d. Feb. 3, 1881.
1063. iii. Clarine Van Bergen, b. Oct. 24, 1880.
1064. iv. Anna Nathalie, b. Jan. 24, 1885.

Children all born in Brooklyn.

JOSEPH TERRY GLOVER (1052) married in Brooklyn, Aug. 29, 1855, Octarine, daughter of Jira and Eliza Payne, of Brooklyn Heights; died at Bodee, California, Feb. 20, 1886. He was a merchant in California, having settled in Sacramento in the year 1858, became a partner in the firm of Booth & Co., wholesale provisions, in San Francisco and Sacramento cities, and was connected with the above firm from the time of his arrival in California to the day of his death. His wife's parents were among the original founders of the Rev. Henry Ward Beecher's Plymouth Church, of Brooklyn Heights.

As a boy, he possessed a frank, affectionate and fearless disposition. He had a quick temper, which was, however, modified by the force of rare generosity. If by the former quality he was sometimes led to ill considered and unjust action, he was constrained by the latter to make more than ample atonement. He arrived in California May 10th, 1858. Soon after he found employment with the firm of Booth & Co. Here his eminent business ability was recognized, and in 1865, he was admitted to the firm as a partner. This connection he maintained until his death. In this capacity he showed that he possessed in a marked degree, the essential qualities of a successful man in business.

To a quick perception and sound judgment, he added the attractive qualities of a strong personality. By his fair and manly dealing, he seldom failed to win and retain the friendship of those with

whom he had business relations. He sought the advantages of trade only by open and straight forward conduct, never by the sacrifice of self respect, or by a departure from the strict rule of commercial integrity. He cared little for books, but was especially interested in the men he knew, and in the events which fell within the range of his personal experience. By daily intercourse with many different minds, he formed his opinions and judgments which whether correct or otherwise, he seldom changed. To his friends, he was loyalty itself. He guarded their reputations more carefully and defended them more warmly than he would his own. And the provocation must be very great to cause him to renounce a friendship once formed. But in spite of this tenacity, there were instances when friendly relations between him and others ceased. Yet in these cases even after years of coldness and indifference had intervened, it required only the information that sickness or other trouble had overtaken the offender, to induce him to lay aside all feeling of animosity or pride, and to extend his helpful hand, *never empty*, to succor and to comfort. Devoted in heart and substance to those he called friends, he was far from exacting from them what he so freely gave. Closely allied to this phase of his generosity, was his remarkable sensitiveness to and sympathy with every form of physical suffering, as was often shown by acts of delicate attention. This abundant kindness brought to him the sympathy of a very large circle of acquaintances, which was specially manifest at the time of his illness, and at the sad news of his sudden death.

Letters and telegrams of condolence from all parts of the State and from all classes were received, expressing the general sorrow. His death was a loss, not to his relatives and friends alone, but to a large number of the poor, to miserable broken human wrecks, whom few pity and to whom fewer still give of their abundance. He gave liberally, seldom refusing and even more seldom, whether wisely or unwisely, inquiring the use to be made of his gifts. He was passionately fond of music, a lover of fine arts, and in all his purchases of any kind, he showed a refinement and culture rare in men. Next to the society of men of his own age and tastes, he found his chief pleasure in the company of children. With them he was at his best, and in their eyes he was a hero. He especially enjoyed associating with the children of the families of his relatives

and friends, and with them he was always gentle, considerate and gallant.

GEORGE FREDERICK GLOVER (1053) is a clerk in San Francisco. He is not married. Leaving Brooklyn April 5, 1859, he crossed the great plains and arrived in Sacramento, Cal., October 18, of that year. He resides at 420 Leavenworth Street, San Francisco.

DANIEL GLOVER (896) married 1st., Dec. 24, 1815, Lucretia, daughter of Ichabod and Mary Case, of Southold, L. I. She died at that place April 30, 1825. Their children were :

- 1063. i. Caroline, b. Dec. 24, 1816.
- 1066. ii. Wilson O., b. Dec. 27, 1818; d. Sept. 3, 1875.
- 1067. iii. Erastus, b. ——— 1823; d. at sea, at the age of 25; unmarried.
- 1068. iv. Henry, b. ——— 1826; d. Staten Island, N. Y., 1849; unmarried.

Children all born in Southold.

Erastus and Henry Glover followed the sea.

CAROLINE GLOVER (1065) married Dec. 31, 1834, in Brooklyn, James W. Coit. He removed south in 1838, and died at Marshall, Harrison Co., Texas, July 22, 1865. Their children are :

- 1069. i. Sarah, b. in Brooklyn, May 21, 1836; d. there Jan. 18, 1840.
- 1070. ii. Joseph H., b. in Brooklyn June 14, 1838.
- 1071. iii. George W., b. Georgia, Sept. 5, 1842.
- 1072. iv. James T., b. Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 12, 1846.
- 1073. v. Charles W., b. Marshall, Tex., April 16, 1849; d. Oct. 5, 1865.
- 1074. vi. Daniel E., b. Marshall, Tex., Jan. 22, 1852; d. there March 11, 1852.

JOSEPH H. COIT (1070) married 1862, Nancy Phalock. He was a soldier in the Confederate army and died in Chicago a prisoner of war, Feb. 19, 1863. They had one child :

- 1075. i. Josie, d. in 1867.

GEORGE W. COIT (1071) is in the cotton ginning business, unmarried, residing at Marshall, Tex.

JAMES T. COIT (1072) married Jan. 10, 1867, Mary Deashorah. They have no children.

WILSON D. GLOVER (1066) married in 1851, Susan, daughter of Septer Hallock, of Cutchogue, L. I. He resided at Southold; engaged in farming.

- 1076. i. William H., b. Oct. 7, 1853.
- 1077. ii. Caroline L., b. July 6, 1856.
- 1078. iii. John S., b. Sept. 11, 1858; unmarried.

1079. iv. Abbie H. b. May 3, 1860.
 1080. v. George W., b. Sept. 6, 1868.
 1081. vi. Bertha S., b. Aug. 15, 1872.

Children all born at Cutchogue.

WILLIAM H. GLOVER (1076) married June 2, 1880, Jennie Simons, of Southold. He resides in that place. Is a blacksmith.

1082. i. Edna W., b. Feb. 19, 1881.
 1083. ii. Cora S., b. April 21, 1883.
 1084. iii. Arthur W., b. Oct. 7, 1886.

Children all born in Southold.

CAROLINE L. GLOVER (1077) married Nov. 16, 1876, George Myers, a farmer in Southold. They have one child :

1085. i. Ernest, b. ——— 1882.

ABBIE H. GLOVER (1079) married Jan. 31, 1879, Carl Hedges, a farmer of Bridghampton, L. I. Their children are :

1086. i. Maud C.
 1087. ii. Carl W.
 1088. iii. Lizzie F.

DANIEL GLOVER (896) married 2nd, 1827, Esther Case, sister of his former wife. Their children are :

1089. i. Lucretia A., b. ——— 1827.
 1090. ii. Nancy Case, b. Dec. 18, 1830.
 1091. iii. William L., ——— 1834.

Children all born in Southold.

LUCRETIA A. GLOVER (1089) married July 1, 1850, Joel W., son of Gamaliel King. They reside at Greenport, L. I. Their children are :

1092. i. Isabella A., b. June 1, 1851.
 1093. ii. Annie T., b. Oct. 17, 1853.
 1094. iii. William A., b. Jan. 22, 1861; unmarried.

Children all born in Greenport, L. I.

ISABELLA A. KING (1092) married March 28, 1867, Alonzo Lilly, a painter. Their children are :

1095. i. Frank S., b. Sept. 19, 1868.
 1096. ii. Annie May, b. May 1, 1870.
 1097. iii. William T., b. Jan. 22, 1872.

Children all born in Greenport.

ANNIE T. KING (1093) married June 23, 1878, A. J. A. Pollock, a lawyer in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children are:

1098. i. Arthur W., b. in Greenport, May 2, 1880.

1099. ii. John K., b. in Greenport, Dec. 10, 1882.

NANCY CASE GLOVER (1090) married Dec. 18, 1849, Sherburne A., son of Joseph Beckwith. He was born at Millington, Conn., April 22, 1822. He was formerly engaged in the coasting trade, but has been for about 30 years a merchant in Southold, L. I. Their children are:

1100. i. George S., b. June 23, 1854; d. May 30, 1860.

1101. ii. Charles A., b. March 21, 1859; d. June 16, 1860.

1102. iii. Mary Emma, b. Dec. 28, 1863.

Children all born in Southold.

MARY EMMA GLOVER (1102) married July 1, 1881, Dr. Joseph M. Harcraft, an eminent physician, of Southold, L. I. They had one child:

1103. i. Hattie, b. in Southold L. I., Nov. 17, 1882.

WILLIAM L. GLOVER (1091) married Feb. 7, 1859, Mary B. daughter of Washington Smith, of Southold, L. I. He is engaged in farming in that place.

BETSEY (or ELIZABETH) GLOVER (897) was married to Daniel Wickham, of Ridgebury, Orange County, New York. He was a son of Noyes and Ruth (Goldsmith) Wickham, of Goshen, Orange Co. Daniel Wickham was a farmer. He died at Goshen, Dec. 5, 1863. Their children are:

1104. i. Henry Glover, b. ——— 1806; d. June ——— 1869.

1105. ii. Mary Ann, b. June 4, 1811.

1106. iii. Elizabeth Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1814.

1107. iv. Albert, } twins, b. March 15, 1820.

1108. v. Alfred, }

1109. vi. Caroline, b. Sept. 23, 1824.

1110. vii. William Wallace, b. April 28, 1826.

HENRY GLOVER WICKHAM (1104) married Mehitable, daughter of Joseph and Philando (Van Scoy) Decker, of Ridgebury, N. Y. Their children are:

1111. i. Daniel B., b. ———; d. unmarried, aged 24.

1112. ii. Joseph, b. Aug. 24 ———; d. at Middletown, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1882.

1113. iii. Sarah, ——— ———

1114. iv. William Wallace, b. March ———

1115. v. Philinda, b. April 2, 1848.

1116. vi. Harriet, b. July 3, 1851; d. unmarried in 1873.

JOSEPH WICKHAM (1112) married Susan Quick (1860) daughter of Alvah Quick, New Milford, Pa. Their children are :

- 1117. i. Ella, b. in Ridgebury, N. Y., May 6, 1865.
- 1118. ii. Emma, b. in Ridgebury, Jan. 27, 1869.
- 1119. iii. Clara, b. in Ridgebury, March 26, 1871.
- 1120. iv. Alvah, b. in Slate Hill, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1873; d. Sept. 20, same year.
- 1121. v. Gilbert, b. Slate Hill, Jan. 28, 1874.
- 1122. vi. Etta, b. in Middletown, N. Y., May 6, 1880.

ELLA WICKHAM (1117) married John Polton, of Monticello, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1885.

SARAH WICKHAM (1113) married Randall, son of John and Margaret (Dunhing) Stivers, of Ridgebury, N. Y. He died at the age of 22, leaving no children.

WILLIAM WALLACE WICKHAM (1114) married Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Reeve) Canfield, Slate Hill, N. Y. Their children are :

- 1123. i. Lizzie C., b. Oct. 31, 1872; d. July 7, 1873.
- 1124. ii. Minnie E., b. Nov. 19, 1875.
- 1125. iii. Henry D., b. Aug. 17, 1881.

PHILINDA WICKHAM (1115) married Nov. 17, 1870, Mirabaum B., son of James and Elizabeth Austin, of Ridgebury, Y. Y. Their children are :

- 1126. i. Harry Oakley, b. Feb. 20, 1873; d. July 23, 1880.
- 1127. ii. Edna Sims, b. Jan. 21, 1877.

HENRY G. WICKHAM (1104) and his son William Wallace (1113) were elders in the Presbyterian Church at Ridgebury. Farming was the occupation of the father and all his sons.

MARY ANN WICKHAM (1105) married in Goshen, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1835, Richard, son of William and Abby McCoy, of Goshen. The father of William McCoy was killed in the Revolutionary war. Richard H. McCoy removed to Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 1847. His residence (1886) is in Alleghany, in that county. Their children were :

- 1128. i. Abigail, b. in Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1836; d. May 27, 1856.
- 1129. ii. Austin, b. in Ridgebury, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1838.
- 1130. iii. Elizabeth, b. in Middletown, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1840.
- 1131. iv. Richard, b. in Middletown, Aug. 23, 1841.
- 1132. v. Albert, b. in Middletown, Dec. 14, 1844.
- 1133. vi. Mary Ann, b. in Middletown, Oct. 26, 1846.
- 1134. vii. Alfred, b. in Ellicottville, N. Y., July 26, 1848.
- 1135. viii. Susie b. in Alleghany, April 26, 1851; unmarried.

ABIGAIL MCCOY (1128) married Jan. 15, 1852, Davis Thornton, of Alleghany. She died May 27, 1856, leaving one child :

1136. i. Henry, b. in Alleghany, May 21, 1856.

HENRY THORNTON (1136) was married Oct. 14, 1879, to Matilda Stintman, of Alleghany, where they now (1886) reside.

AUSTIN MCCOY (1129) married Dec. 2, 1863, Julia Soule, of Alleghany, N. Y. He is engaged in farming (1886) near Olean, N. Y. Their children are :

1137. i. Carrie, b. Sept. 23, 1864.

1138. ii. Wallace, b. July 15, 1866.

1139. iii. Grace, b. Dec. 18, 1868.

Children all born in Alleghany.

ELIZABETH MCCOY (1130) married Oct. 24, 1860, S. D. Allen, of Alleghany. Their children are :

1140. i. Abby, b. Aug. 25, 1861.

1141. ii. Eureka, b. May 13, 1865.

1142. iii. Bennie, b. Feb. 10, 1867.

1143. iv. Minnie, b. Feb. 27, 1872.

1144. v. Lewis, b. March 31, 1875.

1145. vi. Harrie, b. Jan. 18, 1877.

1146. vii. Cora, b. Oct. 27, 1879.

1147. viii. John, } twins, b. Nov. 3, 1882; both dead.

1148. ix. Wallace, }

Children all born in Alleghany.

ABBEY ALLEN (1140) married Dec. 19, 1883, W. Wheeler, of Alleghany.

EUREKA ALLEN (1141) married Feb. 12, 1880, H. Wheeler, of Alleghany. Residence at that place.

RICHARD MCCOY (1131) married May 1, 1867, Sarah Burdick, of Alleghany, N. Y. Their residence is at Alleghany. His occupation is a tanner. Their children are :

1149. i. Albertus, b. June 15, 1869.

1150. ii. Gertrude B., b. July 31, 1871.

1151. iii. Florence L., b. March 3, 1884.

Children all born in Alleghany.

ALBERT MCCOY (1132) married March 5, 1867, Anna Sartore, of Belmont, N. Y. Their residence is Salamanca, N. Y. Their children are :

1152. i. Holley, b. Jan. 28, 1869; d. ———

1153. ii. William, b. June 6, 1872.

1154. iii. Alley, b. March 27, 1874.

1155. iv. Emma, b. Mar. 4, 1877.

Children all born in Alleghany, N. Y.

ALFRED MCCOY (1134) married Oct. 4, 1871, Alice Beesecker, of Hinsdale, N. Y. They have one child :

1150. i. Eddie, b. in Olean, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1876.

Alfred McCoy is engaged in farming in Albany, N. Y. All his brothers are farmers, they and himself following the business of their father, Richard H. McCoy.

ELIZABETH JANE WICKHAM (1106) married Oct. 3, 1833, John M., son of William and Phebe (Meeker) Wickham. He was born at Vantage, N. J., May 12, 1811. Their residence is at Monroe Corners, Sussex Co., N. J. Their children are :

1157. i. Elizabeth, b. in Vantage, N. J., Aug. 3, 1834.

1158. ii. Julia K., b. in Vantage, March 20, 1836.

1159. iii. Phebe, b. in Vantage Jan. 31, 1838.

1160. iv. Ruth, b. in Minisink, N. J., Oct. 12, 1841; d. a school girl in New York City.

1161. v. Sarah, b. in Minisink, Sept. 25, 1843.

ELIZABETH WICKHAM (1157) married Oct. 9, 1854, Alfred L. Clark, of Greenville, N. Y., son of Wallace and Sally Clark. They had no children.

JULIA K. WICKHAM (1158) married Jan. 2, 1854, David D., son of Richard and Susan Elston, of Salem, N. J. They have no children.

PHEBE WICKHAM (1159) married Oct. 17, 1855, Ora G., son of Jesse and Elizabeth Carpenter, of Greenville, N. Y. He was born at Minisink, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1830. Their children are :

1162. i. Isabella, b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. in Greenville, N. Y., March 8, 1875.

1163. ii. Ernest W., } twins, b. Jan. 24, 1858.

1164. iii. Merritt W., } twins, b. Jan. 24, 1858; d. Mar. 9, 1875.

1165. iv. Decker W., b. May 18, 1860.

1166. v. Ornette, b. June 18, 1862; d. Feb. 18, 1875.

1167. vi. Wallace W., b. Mar. 23, 1864.

1168. vii. Alfred C., b. Sept. 16, 1866.

Children all born in Greenville, N. Y.

ISABELLA CARPENTER (1162) married Oct. 27, 1873, Adley, son of John and Jane Ferguson. They had one child :

1169. i. Adley W., b. in Greenville, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1875; d. March 10, 1875.

ALBERT WICKHAM (1107) married Catharine, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Wesley) Tooker, of Slate Hill, N. Y. She was born

in Minisink, N. Y. Died near Ridgebury, N. Y., Sept., 1850. Their children were :

1170. i. Charles L., b. in Ridgebury, N. Y., April 28, 1848; d. in Goshen, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1881.

1171. ii. John A., b. in Ridgebury, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1850; d. there 1850.

CHARLES L. WICKHAM (1170) married Sept. 15, 1875, Flora B., daughter of Dr. Wilmot C. Terry, of Ridgebury, N. Y. She died Nov. 10, 1878. They had one child :

1172. i. Wilmot Terry, b. — 1877; d. 1879.

Charles L. Wickham was engaged in the mercantile business in Ridgebury, N. Y.

Albert Wickham married 2d. Jan. 1, 1852, Harriet, daughter of John and Fanny Budd, of Goshen, N. Y. She was born in East Division, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1818. Died in Ridgebury Nov. 25, 1867. Their children were :

1173. i. Juliette, b. Sept. 6, 1853.

1174. ii. Mary C., b. June 21, 1855.

1175. iii. Fanny E., b. Aug. 11, 1857.

1176. iv. Albert B., b. July 2, 1861.

Children all born near Ridgebury, N. Y.

FANNY E. WICKHAM (1175) married Jan. 1, 1879, Daniel C., son of John and Phebe (Case) Budd. He was born April 17, 1853, near Goshen, N. Y. Their children are :

1177. i. Ettie E., b. in E. Division, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1880.

1178. ii. Mary W., b. near Goshen, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1882.

ALFRED WICKHAM (1108) married Caroline, daughter of Israel and Keturah (Dunning) Moore, of Ridgebury, N. Y. Alfred Wickham is a farmer. His son, Ernest A., is engaged in teaching, the other sons follow the business of their father. Their children are :

1179. i. Frederick G., b. Nov. 1, 1846.

1180. ii. Willie.

1181. iii. Sarah C., b. Oct. 19, 1852.

1182. iv. Coe C., b. Oct. 19, 1854.

1183. v. Ernest A., b. Aug. 10, 1857.

1184. vi. Maryette, b. Feb. 23, 1861.

1185. vii. Daniel W., b. Sept. 5, 1863.

1186. viii. Alice C., b. May 9, 1865.

CAROLINE WICKHAM (1109) married 1st, Benjamin G., son of

Robert Blakey, in East Division, N. Y. After his death, she married in 1865, Lewis Swezey, of Bloomingrove, N. Y. Their residence is Wanayanda, N. Y. They had no children.

WILLIAM WALLACE WICKHAM (1110) married Betsey Jane, daughter of Robert Robertson, of Centreville, N. Y. He was engaged in farming near Ridgebury, N. Y. Mr. Wickham died Sept. 23, 1874. They had no children.

LYDIA GLOVER (898) married John Clark, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He died in Brooklyn June 7, 1852, aged 53. His wife died in the same city, May 29, 1854. Both buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was a dealer in mahogany, and a master stair builder. Their children were :

- 1187. i. James Alonzo.
- 1188. ii. Elizabeth, d. young.

JAMES ALONZO CLARK (1187) married in Brooklyn, Miss Lucy ———. He continued in Brooklyn at his father's business till about 1860. He then removed West, since which no information of the family has been received.

ABIGAIL GLOVER (899) married Nathaniel Hawkins, born in Stoney Brook, L. I., March 4, 1791. He lived in this place, where also he died Feb. 25, 1868. His business was that of a house carpenter. He was the son of Joseph and Phebe, and grandson of George and Ruth Hawkins, of same place. Their children are :

- 1189. i. Eliza, b. Dec. 22, 1817; d. Nov. 10, 1885.
- 1190. ii. Sidney B., b. Dec. 17, 1819; d. July 24, 1849.
- 1191. iii. Frederick G., b. Feb. 9, 1822; d. Oct. 24, 1876.
- 1192. iv. Delia T., b. July 12, 1826.

Children all born at Stoney Brook.

ELIZA HAWKINS (1189) married Dec. 24, 1840, Albert A. Palmer, of Newark, N. J. Their children are :

- 1193. i. Delia, b. Oct. 19, 1842.
- 1194. ii. Emma, b. Oct. — 1851; d. ——— 1853.

DELIA PALMER (1193) married June 4, 1864, Jacob, son of Ireland and Mary Valentine, of Huntington, L. I., and grandson of Philip and Fanny Valentine, of same place. Jacob Valentine was born there May 14, 1839. He is a carpenter and builder and re-

sides now (1886) at Stockton, Cal. Their children are :

- 1195. i. Olive A., b. Mar. 17, 1863; d. Mar. 2, 1865.
- 1196. ii. Sarah G., b. April 27, 1865; d. April 29, 1865.
- 1197. iii. Mary E., b. Feb. 25, 1867.
- 1198. iv. Jenny A., b. Dec. 19, 1868; d. Dec. 19, 1868.
- 1199. v. Cora E., b. April 27, 1871.
- 1200. vi. Clarence A., b. March 18, 1873.
- 1201. vii. Eugene P., b. June 21, 1874.
- 1202. viii. Minnie E., b. Aug. 6, 1875; d. Sept. 24, 1875.
- 1203. ix. Frederick G., b. Oct. 17, 1876; d. Aug. 10, 1877.
- 1204. x. Lincoln G., b. Nov. 24, 1880.
- 1205. xi. Effie A., b. April 20, 1884; d. April 30, 1885.

SIDNEY B. HAWKINS (1190) married Dec. 8, 1841, Emily Denton, of Newtown, L. I. Their children are :

- 1206. i. Sidney B., b. Sept. 30, 1842; d. Feb. 13, 1861.
- 1207. ii. Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 5, 1843; d. Dec. 5, 1883.
- 1208. iii. Charles N., b. June 19, 1849.

FREDERICK G. HAWKINS (1191) married Oct. 27, 1844, Almira, daughter of Reuben and Ency Hawkins, of Stoney Brook, L. I. Mr. Hawkins resided in this place, engaged in carriage making. Their children are :

- 1209. i. Frederick Eugene, b. May 10, 1849; d. June 21, 1849.
- 1210. ii. Morton R. b. July 13, 1850; d. Feb. 11, 1861.
- 1211. iii. Ida C., b. July 17, 1852; d. Sept. 10, 1854.
- 1212. iv. Forest N., b. July 30, 1855.
- 1213. v. Ada C., b. June 16, 1863.

FOREST N. HAWKINS (1212) married Oct. 13, 1881, at Port Coram, L. I., Mary, daughter of John and Kate Lawless, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Their residence is at Islip, the father being engaged in carriage making. Their children are :

- 1214. i. Hilton N., b. Stoney Brook, L. I., Mar. 3, 1883.
- 1215. ii. Lulu, b. Islip, L. I., Oct. 30, 1884.

ADA C. HAWKINS (1213) married Oct. 8, 1885, Virgil H. Ritch, a merchant of Port Jefferson, L. I.

DELIA T. HAWKINS (1192) married Dec. 25, 1849, David T., son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bayles, of Stoney Brook. He is a ship builder, and resides at this place. Their children are :

- 1216. i. Sarah E., b. and d. Nov. 29, 1850.
- 1217. ii. Casper N., b. Dec. 4, 1851; d. Aug. 25, 1852.
- 1218. iii. Adella A., b. Nov. 18, 1853.
- 1219. iv. Thomas N., b. July 3, 1857.

ADELLA A. BAYLES (1218) married Sept. 30, 1874, Charles M. Sleight, of Stoney Brook, L. I. He was a son of Samuel and Henrietta Sleight, of Brunswick, North Carolina. Their children are :

- 1220. i. Mabel C., b. May 26, 1876.
- 1221. ii. Bertha May, b. Oct. 7, 1877.
- 1222. iii. Nettle Shipman, b. June 22, 1883.

THOMAS N. BAYLES (1219) married Oct. 6, 1880, Ellen, daughter of Theodore and Mary Brush, of Smithtown, L. I. Mr. Bayles is a bookkeeper and accountant. They have one child :

- 1223. i. Mary D., b. Oct. 4, 1885.

DAVIS CONKLIN (433) married Zeruah Hand, at East Hampton, L. I. Their children are :

- 1224. i. Joseph Merwin, b. E. Hampton, April 14, 1798; d. E. Palmyra, N. Y., June 27, 1858.
- 1225. ii. John Anson, b. ———; d. in Rome, Mich., — 1836.

JOSEPH MERWIN CONKLIN (1224) married March 28, 1826, in E. Hampton, L. I., Mary M. Parsons. She died in E. Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1865. Their children are :

- 1226. i. Henry Parsons, b. Mendon, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1838.
- 1227. ii. Julia A., b. in Pittsford, N. Y., July 7, 1831; d. Marion, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1850.
- 1228. iii. John Davis, b. in Pittsford, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1834.
- 1229. iv. Mary Parsons, b. W. Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1838; d. May 5, 1839.
- 1230. v. Mary Parsons (2nd.) b. W. Bloomfield, Sept. 3, 1840.

HENRY PARSONS CONKLIN (1226) married April 20, 1874, Catharine Smith, in Greenville, Mich., where they now reside. They have no children.

JOHN DAVIS CONKLIN (1228) married Sept. 20, 1856, in Marion, N. Y., Lucy A. Crego. Their children are :

- 1231. i. Geo. Henry, b. May 8, 1858.
- 1232. ii. A son, d. in infancy.
- 1233. iii. A daughter, d. in infancy.

GEORGE HENRY CONKLIN, (1231) married Feb. 26, 1882, Lizzie Hemstreet, in Greenville, Mich.

Capt. Davis Conklin lost his life in what was known as the great Christmas snow storm of 1811. The following account of it is given by Isaac Schellinger, Esq., an aged inhabitant of Amagansett, L. I.:

“Capt. Conklin left Amagansett for New York in his new sloop Traveller, Dec. 23, 1811. A warm, pleasant afternoon was succeeded about midnight by a terrific cold wind, and a blinding snow storm. The vessel struck towards morning on Eaton’s Neck. Four persons, (Capt. Conklin being one of them), out of the six on board, succeeded in reaching the shore, but in such a state of exhaustion that Capt. Conklin and another man soon fell down, unable to go further. Their two companions succeeded after some time in finding a house, but on returning they found the other man dead, and carrying Capt. Conklin to the house, he too expired soon after. The two persons whom they were compelled to leave on the vessel, a brother and sister from the Hudson River region, who had been spending some time at Amagansett, were found on board the next day both dead, locked in each other’s arms.”



INDEX.

DAVIS FAMILY NAMES.

Page.

Page.

Abbe Maria.....	77
Abby Frances.....	85
Abigail.....8, 15, 16, 18, 21, 72, 89, 103	
Abigail Maria.....	73, 84, 89
Agnes Helen.....	78
Albert Henry.....	44, 46, 47
Alexander Henry.....	100, 101
Alma Smith.....	114
Alphonso.....	16
Anna.....	100
Anna Endora.....	100
Anna Mary.....	78, 79
Anna Matilda.....	77
Anna Sophia.....	77
Anne.....	95
Anne Elizabeth.....	20, 85, 86
Archibald Deming.....	78
Benjamin.....	8, 72, 103
Carl Raymond.....	86
Caroline.....	8, 78, 79
Catharine.....	8, 66
Charles Chauncey.....	95
Charles Henry.....	65
Charles Le Mont.....	44, 51-4
Charles Smith.....	20, 21
Charlton Henry.....	77
Charlton Kirby.....	77
Clarissa.....	16, 43, 61
Daniel.....	15, 32
Dudley Talmage.....	43
Edith Tyffe.....	78
Edna Eva.....	86
Edward Sands.....	20
Elijah Raymond.....	85
Emma Louisa.....	65
Enos.....	8, 63
Fanny.....	64, 66
Fannie Miner.....	60
Florence.....	47
Francis.....	79
Frederick Prentice.....	20
Hannah.....	5, 7
Harriet Anne.....	65
Harry Monroe.....	47

Helen Sophia.....	77
Helen Story.....	47
Henry.....43, 60, 72, 73, 85, 88, 90, 91	
Henry Jr.....	95
Henry Edward.....	85
Harry Hough.....	86
Huldah Amy.....	64, 65
Jane.....	77
Jenette Avery.....	65
Jeremiah.....	61, 65
John.....5, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 72	
John Daniel.....	20
John H.....	20
John Jeremiah.....	16
John Kirby.....	73, 76, 77
John Sydleman.....	65
Julia.....	43, 44
Julia Buckingham.....	85
Julia Cuthbert.....	78, 80
Kate Coe.....	114
Leroy.....	47
Lizzie.....	47
Lizzie Tallman.....	46, 47
Louis Deming.....	78
Louis Henry.....	80
Lucy.....	44
Lucy Anne.....	60
Lucy Jane.....	65
Mabel.....	47
Mabel Jane.....	80
Maria.....	15, 32
Maria Theresa.....	44, 48
Mary.....	16, 19, 43, 58, 72
Mary Ann.....	95, 97, 98
Mary De Forest.....	77
Mary Elsie.....	78
Maryette.....	5
Mary Isabella.....	85
Mary Jane.....	20
Mary Louisa.....	44, 56
Mary Vaughan.....	78
Maud Mary.....	86
Melissa.....	73
Nancy.....	15, 38

DAVIS FAMILY NAMES—Continued.

	Page.		Page.
Nellie Sophia.....	54	Sarah Maria.....	16
Oliver.....	19, 20	Sarah Matilda.....	78, 79, 83
Perry Fuller.....	86	Susan.....	19
Phebe Mulford.....	63, 65	Thomas.....	5, 8, 42, 43
Robert Alexander.....	86	Thomas Cumming.....	78
Robert Oliphant.....	85, 86	Thomas Henry.....	46, 60
Samuel.....	72, 86	Thomas Treadwell.....	95, 100, 101
Samuel Deming.....	77, 78	Thomas William.....	16, 19
Samuel Kirby.....	85	Walter Howard.....	20
Samuel S.....	73, 78, 80	William Francis.....	47
Sarah.....	16	William Dudley.....	20
Sarah Elizabeth.....	65, 77	William S.....	114

MISCELLANEOUS NAMES.

Aldrich, (Family).....	50	Baker, Temperance.....	7
Grace, Rogers.....	50	Thomas.....	7
Allen or Allyn.....	29, 44	Thomas Childing.....	7
Abbey.....	177	William.....	7
Bennie.....	177	Bailey, Charles Wickham.....	146, 147
Cora.....	177	Emily.....	146
Emily R.....	68	(Family).....	154
Eureka.....	177	Frances.....	146
(Family).....	67, 68	Gabriel.....	146
Harrie.....	177	Helen.....	146
Jabez Lindsley.....	117	Sarah.....	146
James, M.....	67	Sarah Ann.....	154
John.....	177	Samuel.....	146
John R.....	68	Barber, Jennie.....	140
Julia F.....	68	Barnhart, Alberta F.....	150
Minnie.....	177	Barnes, Nellie.....	28
Stanton.....	68	Baron, Anne E.....	157
Robins.....	68	Bartlett, (Family).....	121
Andrews, Edna H.....	153	Baum, Mary Louisa.....	59
Jane Louisa.....	121	Bayles, Adella.....	181, 182
Arnold.....	113	Casper N.....	181
Arnout, Mary Jane.....	150	David T.....	181
Aumund, Ella.....	139	Sarah E.....	181
Austin, Mirabaum B.....	176	Thomas N.....	181
Avery.....	46, 48, 56	Beckwith, Charles A.....	175
Ayers, John.....	116	George S.....	175
Nathaniel.....	152	Mary Ann Rhodes.....	167
Babcock, Annie Treadwell.....	97	Mary Emma.....	175
Clara E.....	97	Nancy.....	166
Henry.....	97	Sherburne A.....	175
Henry Townsend.....	97	Beesecker, Alice.....	178
Howard Noyes.....	97	Bell.....	15, 33
Maltbie D.....	97	Elizabeth.....	187
Mary E.....	97	Mary.....	105
William.....	97	Bender, Carrie M.....	111
Baker, Abigail.....	14	Bill, Abbie.....	166
(Family).....	14	Billings.....	34, 43, 65
Jonathan.....	6, 7	Blazier, Alfretta.....	135
Mary.....	7	Charles Crane.....	135
Sophia.....	159	Elizabeth Crane.....	135

MISCELLANEOUS NAMES—Continued.

	Page.		Page.
Blazier, Jennie Gardner.....	135	Carpenter, Alfred C.....	178
John Gearen.....	135	Decker W.....	178
Teressa Jenette.....	135	Ernest W.....	178
Warren Eugene.....	135	Isabella.....	178
Bostleman, Addie Maria.....	168	Merritt W.....	178
John C.....	168	Ora G.....	178
Lewis F.....	168	Ornette.....	178
Monroe B.....	168	Wallace W.....	178
Boynton, Tululah Josephine.....	60	Carter, George Waters.....	65
Brackett, Adelaide E.....	23	Hattie Louisa.....	65
Bradford, (Family).....	67	Joseph W.....	65
Bradshaw, Mary.....	127	Josie Davis.....	65
Brainard, (Family).....	57, 58	Sarah Elizabeth.....	65
Breed.....	15, 49	Cartwright, Fanny.....	149
Irena H.....	49	Case, Esther.....	174
Brewster, Anna.....	59	Gideon.....	152
Arthur.....	46	Hannah Jane.....	152
Clara.....	46	Horatio Nelson.....	152
Elijah.....	58	Jane.....	152
(Family).....	45, 58, 127	Lucretia.....	173
Fanny Halsey.....	45	Rebecca.....	166
Hannah.....	59	Chamberlain, Corn.....	152
Henry Baum.....	59	Leonard.....	152
Henry Elijah.....	59	Mary E.....	152
John D.....	45	Chambers, Albert N.....	153
Katharine.....	59, 60	Eliza J.....	153
Lucy Amanda.....	59	Harriet B.....	153
Mary Louise.....	59	James L.....	153
Neal.....	59	Mary E.....	153
Susan Katharine.....	59	William.....	153
Nelson Elijah.....	59	William C.....	153
Susan, Katharine.....	59	Chesebro, Mary A.....	31
Thomas.....	60	Christophers.....	57
Thomas Townsend.....	59	Claffin (Family).....	29
Brooks, Charles A.....	163	Clark.....	33
Joseph Glover.....	163	Alfred L.....	178
Brown, Susan Almira.....	40	Alice.....	157
Lucy.....	60	Elizabeth.....	180
Brush, Ellen.....	182	James Alonzo.....	9
Buckland, Juliette Clark.....	169	James T.....	159
Budd, Daniel C.....	179	John.....	180
Ettie E.....	179	Clay, (Family).....	78
Harriet.....	179	Coats, Alfred W.....	66
Mary W.....	179	Emma Amelia.....	66
Burdick, Sarah.....	177	Frederick Eugene.....	66
Burnett, Harriet Anna.....	134	Willard Irving.....	66
Caldwell, Augustus.....	105	Coe, Abigail.....	106, 116
Benjamin Payne.....	105	Alma Cleopatra.....	107, 112
Sallie.....	105	Bathsheba.....	106, 133
Susan.....	105	Cleopatra.....	106, 134
Calkins, Elizabeth.....	136	Daniel Ebenezer.....	107
Calls, R. K.....	147	Ebenezer.....	107, 132
Canfield, Sarah.....	176	Eliza Dean.....	132
Cargill, Lucy.....	66	Fanny Trent.....	132
Carnegie, Andrew.....	61	Frauk Dean.....	132

MISCELLANEOUS NAMES—Continued.

	Page.		Page.
Coe, Hannah.....	116	Cutler, Jane.....	18
Henry Isaac.....	107, 115	Cruttenden, Harriet R.....	66
Isaac.....	106	Duke, Frances Arabella.....	78
Laura Elizabeth.....	116	Darling, Buel Dwight.....	147
Maria Rebecca.....	107	Daisy Eudora.....	147
Mary Alma.....	116	Louise.....	147
Mary Wilson.....	132	Oscar Louis.....	147
Willia Anna.....	132	Dartt, James F.....	111
William Ebenezer.....	132	Laura Clare.....	111
William P.....	132	Daughty, Mary.....	151
Wilson Trent.....	132	Deashorah, Mary.....	173
Coffin, Deborah.....	154	Decker, Mehitabel.....	175
Coggeshiell (Family).....	59	Delmater, Celesta.....	141
Coit, Charles W.....	173	Deming, Mary Elizabeth.....	76
Daniel E.....	173	Denison, Marcia Palmer.....	34
George W.....	173	Denton, Emily.....	181
James T.....	173	Depew, Edward D.....	47
James W.....	173	Frank.....	47
Joseph H.....	173	Robert Edward.....	47
Josie.....	173	Desbon (Family).....	57
Sarah.....	173	Mary Brainard.....	57
Conklin, Abigail.....	104	Dickens, Elizabeth.....	18
Annæ Elizabeth.....	161	Dickman, Ernest.....	100
Bathsheba.....	104	Ditmas, Catharine.....	144
Catharine.....	135	Dold, Edwin P.....	132
Cleopatra.....	104, 105	Edwin Porter.....	132
Connett.....	135	Fannie Trent.....	132
Cook, Alice C.....	45	Mary Porter.....	132
Emma Eliza.....	123, 124	Wilson Coe.....	132
Isaac, L. E.....	130	Duncan, Richard C.....	111
Jabez Mills.....	123	Dunham, Caroline Parmelia.....	113
Julia Frances.....	123	Elsen, Emma Lewis.....	134
Louis Eugene.....	131	Edwards, Eliza Jane.....	168
Silas.....	123	Sarah.....	18
Corat, Ellen.....	139	Elston, Mary Jane.....	149
Corson, Henry F.....	148	Emmons, Hannah.....	139
Lulu.....	148	Fay, Allen Bradshaw.....	127
Corwin, Emeline.....	148	Barnabas Maynard.....	124
Corwith, Fredrica Gertrude.....	23	Edward Allen.....	127
Cottrell, Josephine Williams.....	34	George Mills.....	127
Joseph Oscar.....	34	Hellen.....	127
Courtney, Helen Mary.....	118	Lawrence.....	127
Louise Caroline.....	118	Theodore.....	127
Maud Harriet.....	118	Sydney.....	127
William.....	118	Victor.....	127
Crego, Lucy A.....	182	William Wolcott.....	127
Cumming, Alfred.....	79	Fenton, Mary.....	136
Caroline.....	79	Ferguson, Adley.....	178
Harry.....	79	Adley W.....	178
Julian.....	79	Fitch, Horace Austin.....	66
Mary Cuthbert.....	78	Fletcher, Laura W.....	116
Curry, Abby Jane.....	41	Folger, Harriet Elizabeth.....	156
Orrin.....	41	Forsyth, Antrim Riggs.....	131
Cuthbert, Alfred.....	79	Elias Riggs.....	121
Mary Cumming.....	79	Elizabeth Lyman.....	121

MISCELLANEOUS NAMES—Continued.

	Page.		Page.
Forsyth, Louise Mills.....	131	Glover, Charles Beckwith.....	167
Foster, Abigail.....	103	Cora S.....	174
Henry C.....	165	Daniel.....	159, 173, 174
Miriam.....	165	Daniel B.....	159, 168
Thomas.....	165	Daniel G.....	166
Fralick, William J.....	20	Daniel Terry.....	163, 166, 167
Gage, George.....	118	Davis.....	159, 168
Samuel Edson.....	118	Edna W.....	174
Gager.....	105	Edward Benjamin.....	168
Gallup, Charles Davis.....	49	Eliza Roe.....	163
Clarence Breed.....	49	Elizabeth.....	166, 170
Ella Maria.....	49	Emma.....	163
Fanny Ella.....	40	Erastus.....	173
Harry Wallace.....	51	Eugene.....	170
Henry Haskell.....	49	Flora Isabella.....	167
Isaac.....	48	Florence.....	166, 169
Susie Irene.....	49	Frederick.....	159, 170
Walter Harry.....	40	Frederick Augustus.....	163, 166
Gavit, Carrie Jane.....	19	Frederick Volney.....	167
Harry W.....	19	George Frederick.....	170, 173
Jennie W.....	19	George W.....	174
Sarah Elizabeth.....	19	Harriet.....	163, 165
Sylvester.....	19	Harriet Newell.....	167
Thomas H.....	19	Hattie.....	166
Geer, Albert Davis.....	45	Helen Terry.....	169
Harold M.....	45	Henry.....	159, 166, 173
Juliette.....	45	Henry Davis.....	159, 161
Maria Adeliza.....	45	Henry Fitzgerald.....	169
Mary.....	45	Herbert Elwood.....	168
Mary Abbie.....	45	Howard Edgar.....	170
Nathaniel Bellows.....	44	James Erastus.....	164, 168
Thomas Henry.....	45	J. Arthur.....	169
Genung, Alice A.....	148	J. Graham.....	170
Givens, Sarah.....	139	John Irwin.....	170, 171
Glover, Abbie H.....	174	John S.....	173
Abigail.....	158	Joseph.....	158
Abigail A.....	159, 162	Joseph Carroll.....	169, 170
Adaline Eugenia.....	166	Joseph Edgar.....	166
Addie Monroe.....	167, 168	Joseph Franklin.....	159, 162
Addie Wells.....	167	Joseph Frederick.....	171
Alfred Benjamin.....	164	Joseph Terry.....	170, 171
Alfred Conklin.....	163, 164	Joseph Wheeler.....	171
Anna Elizabeth.....	170, 171	Josephine.....	169
Anson Brown.....	168	Josephine Rowena.....	166
Arthur Green.....	168	Julia Rone.....	166
Arthur W.....	174	Lucretia.....	174
Benjamin.....	163	Lydia.....	159
Benjamin G.....	163, 166	Maria.....	163, 166
Bessie Poore.....	169	Maria Jane.....	169
Bertha S.....	174	Martha.....	161
Betsey or Elizabeth.....	158, 9, 175	Mary Ann.....	163, 164
Caroline.....	168, 173	Mary Baker.....	159
Caroline L.....	173, 174	Mary Diantha.....	167
Catharine Elizabeth.....	159, 162	Mary Esther.....	163
Charles Addison.....	163, 167	Mary Wells.....	167

MISCELLANEOUS NAMES—Continued.

	Page.		Page.
Glover, Minnie Maria.....	171	Higgs, Virginia.....	66
Nellie Augustus.....	167	Hill, Mary Russell.....	130
Nancy Case.....	174, 175	Holly, Ruth Ann.....	141
Oscar Jarvis.....	167	Honeywell, Catherine.....	136
Phebe.....	161	Horton, (Family).....	51
Sarah Ann.....	169	Sophia Dewey.....	51
Sarah Louise.....	164, 165	Howell, Caroline.....	168
Sophia.....	159, 163	Hough, Eliza.....	86
Thomas Jefferson.....	164, 168	Howe Edward Porter.....	112
William Benjamin.....	166	Louis McHenry.....	112
William F.....	167	Hubbard.....	61
William H.....	173, 174	Hubbell, Charles.....	157
William Henry.....	169	Charles C.....	157
William Howell.....	168	Sarah.....	157
William L.....	175	Hunt, Emma.....	158
Willie Poore.....	169	George W.....	90
Wilson O.....	173	John H.....	89, 149
Goldsmith, Agnes N.....	160	Hunter, Belle.....	141
Green, James.....	16	George Edwin.....	141
Grover, Marshall.....	124	Gertrude.....	141
Guernsey, Lorenzo G.....	156	Harry.....	141
Hadley, Harry.....	60	William.....	140
Washington.....	60	William Terry.....	141
Hall.....	142	Hunting, Abby Jane Davis.....	89
Henry Clay.....	112	Alexander S.....	89
Henry McBord.....	112	George W.....	89
Hallock, Rhoda A.....	170	John S.....	89
Susan.....	173	Ide, Alanson.....	141
Hand, Zeruah.....	182	Alice Ann.....	141
Hardenburgh, Emma.....	165	Mary Sophronia.....	141
Harkness, Mary.....	41	Jarvis, Daniel S.....	165
Hartcraft, Joseph M.....	175	Johnson, Augustus R.....	105
Hattie.....	175	Benjamin Augustus.....	105
Haskell, Henry.....	61	Joseph Lathrop.....	105
Hawkins, Delfa T.....	180	Jones, Caroline Susan.....	79
Eliza.....	180	Charles A.....	84
Frederick G.....	180	Charles Colecock.....	79
Hilinda.....	148	Joseph.....	79
Nathaniel.....	180	Mary.....	79
Sidney B.....	180	Samuel Stanhope.....	79
Hazard, Harriet.....	30	Sarah.....	145
Heckman, George M.....	137	Sophia.....	30
Hedges, Carl.....	174	Kalbfas, Mary.....	151
Carl W.....	174	Keidzer, Frances C.....	79
Lizzie F.....	174	Keilt, Joseph T.....	182
Maude C.....	174	Kilmer, Benjamin Henry.....	141
Hemstreet, Lizzie.....	182	King, Amanda.....	162
Henry, Anna M.....	85	Annie T.....	174
Anna Maria.....	84, 85	Isabella A.....	174
Kate M.....	85	Joel W.....	174
Sarah Matilda.....	84, 100	William A.....	174
Thomas Charlton.....	84	Kirby, Mary (and Family).....	73
Willie.....	85	Kutz, George Francis.....	140
Higbee, Susie.....	168	Jacob.....	140
Higgins, Susan.....	169	William S.....	140

INDEX.

191.

MISCELLANEOUS NAMES—Continued.

	Page.		Page.
Landon, Gilson.....	80	McCoy, Austin.....	176, 177
Annie Cuthbert.....	80	Carrie.....	177
Mary Cumming.....	80	Eddie.....	178
Paul Deveraux.....	80	Elizabeth.....	176, 177
Paul H. (and Family).....	80	Emma.....	177
Samuel Davis.....	80	Florence L.....	177
Latham, Joseph.....	163	Gertrude B.....	177
Lawless, Mary.....	181	Grace.....	177
Lester, Carrie Horton.....	160	Holley.....	177
Catharine Glover.....	162	Mary Ann.....	176
Eva Douglas.....	160, 162	Richard.....	176, 177
George L.....	162	Richard H.....	176
George Osborne.....	162	Susie.....	176
Gilbert Henry.....	160	Wallace.....	177
Sarah Frances.....	162	William.....	177
Lewis, Adeline.....	46	McMullen, Abigail.....	86
(Family).....	44	McNeil, Harriet Elizabeth.....	114-5
Lilly, Alonzo.....	174	Mary Wood (and Family).....	114
Annie May.....	174	Merill, Maria E.....	42
Frank S.....	174	Mercein, Lillie R.....	156
William T.....	174	Miller, Elizabeth.....	116
Loper, Arthur Clark.....	160	Harriet.....	143
Ernest Caleb.....	160	Mills, Anna Cook.....	117
Marcillus Douglas.....	160	Benjamin Fay.....	129
William Douglas.....	160	Caroline Conklin.....	116, 117
Loveridge, Grace Chamberlain.....	21	Catharine Elizabeth.....	121
Lowe, Elizabeth Osborne.....	168	Charles Howard.....	130
Lyman, Elizabeth Coe.....	121	Charles Lewis.....	116, 119-21
(Family).....	121	Charles Roland.....	121
Lynch, Louisa Bethiah.....	27	Charles Smith.....	122
Major, Eunice.....	137	Edward Coe.....	122
Malbie, Annie Catharine.....	97	Ethelwyn.....	130
Ebenezer Davenport.....	97	Francis.....	116
Emily Maria.....	97	Frank Smith.....	122
Hannah M.....	97	George Henry.....	117, 130
Mary Davis.....	97	Hannah Maria.....	117, 123
Martin, Anna F.....	150	Helen Bartlett.....	130
Matson, Anna Nathalie.....	171	Henry Hill.....	130
Clarine Van Bergen.....	171	Herbert Lyman.....	121
Esther Mary.....	171	Jabez.....	116
Irving Glover.....	171	Julia Elizabeth.....	117, 130
May, Caroline.....	101	Laura Allen.....	130
Mayhair, Mary Jane.....	150	Laura Amelia.....	110, 117
McCann, Matilda B.....	147	Louisa.....	117, 124
McCausland, Frank Noyes.....	165	Lyman Allen.....	121
James.....	165	Margaret Morris.....	123
James Black.....	165	Mary Bartlett.....	122
Jennet.....	165	Sophia Condit.....	117, 131
Mary Fanny.....	165	Thornton Allen.....	110, 129
Mary Louise.....	165	Thornton Anthony.....	130
McCoy, Abby.....	177	Monroe, Caroline M.....	167
Abigail.....	176	Moore, Caroline.....	170
Albert.....	176, 177	Morris, Alice.....	122
Albertus.....	177	Morrison, Lydia.....	165
Alfred.....	177, 178	Mulford, Abigail.....	162

MISCELLANEOUS NAMES—Continued.

	Page.		Page.
Mulford, Jeremiah J.	162	Palmer, Harriet J.	22
Phebe (and Family).	63	Harriet Jane.	30, 31
Myers, George.	174	Henry Martin.	30
Ernest.	174	Henry Rhodes.	31
Nickerson, Henry.	166	Henry Smith (2).	28
Norris, Catharine.	151	James Edwin.	24
Northrop, Sarah Amelia.	78	James W.	22
Noyes, Eunice A.	31	John Davis.	22
Fannie E.	165	John William.	28
Older, Jesse.	28	Lemuel.	22
Orton, Frances L.	144	Lucy Woodbridge.	30
Osborne, Charles Terbell.	162	Mary.	22
Hetty Maria.	162	Mary Jane.	24
Hetty Terbell.	162	Mary Louisa Maxwell.	22
Isaac S.	162	Mary Pitkin.	28
Isaac Van Scoy.	162	Mary Rossiter (2).	30
Jonathan Mulford.	160, 162	Nancy Davis.	22
Joseph Glover (2).	162	Noyes.	30
Susannah.	5	Paul Noyes.	31
Overton, Albert Davis.	160	Paul Smith (and Family) 24, 25, 28	
Charles Edwin.	160	Roy Elbert.	31
Flora Goldsmith.	160	Sarah Louisa.	28
Francis Benjamin.	160	Thomas.	30
Francis Davis.	160	William Edwin.	28
Frances Elizabeth.	160, 161	William Hallack.	28
Fred. Johnson.	160	William Henry.	24, 27
Hannah Foster.	160	William Pitt.	24, 28
Jennie Goldsmith.	160	Parsons, Abigail.	8
Lillie Sophia.	160, 161	Mary M.	182
Mary Ellen.	160, 161	Payne, Abigail.	101
Paine, Abigail.	168	Benjamin (2).	104-5
Palmer, Abby Davis.	22	Daniel.	104
Adelaide Edythe.	23	Ebenezer.	104
Albert A.	180	Mary.	105
Alden (2).	30, 31	Octarine.	171
Alden Rossiter.	31	Phebe.	104
Andrew Kungler.	23	Seth.	104-5
Bridget Matilda.	22	William.	105
Charles Edwin.	28	Pearce, Julia D.	101
Charles Lynch.	28	Pendleton, Amos.	66
Charles Newell.	23	Catharine.	67
Charles Smith.	24	Perkins, Carrie Rose.	147
Delia.	180	Lois Palmer.	63
Edmund.	23	Phalock, Nancy.	173
Edwin Lemuel.	24	Pilgrim, Jane.	139
Eliza Babcock.	30, 31	Pierson, Susan Hand.	164
Emeline.	30, 31	Pitblado, Ida Louise.	164
Emma.	180	James.	164
Emma Smith (3).	24, 28	Margaret Fortune.	164
Eugene.	30, 31	Wyman.	164
Fanny Stanton.	31	Pitkin, James Flagg.	28
Frank Rhodes.	28	Pollard, Mary Ann.	60
Grace Madeline.	31	Pollock, A. J. A.	175
Hannah Eells.	22, 26-7	Arthur W.	175
Harriet Elizabeth.	31	John K.	175

MISCELLANEOUS NAMES—Continued.

	Page.		Page.
Polton, John.....	176	Rhodes, Abby Palmer.....	29
Pond, Minnie.....	30	Charles Henry.....	29
Prince, Lucretia.....	161	Curtis Stanton.....	29
Pruden, Alfred.....	134	Dudley Woodbridge.....	29, 41
Alma Ayers.....	134	Emma Matilda.....	29
Charles Henry.....	134	Henry.....	28
Caroline Emily.....	134, 135	Ida J.....	144
Carrie Tucker.....	134	James Lemuel.....	29
Daniel Owen.....	134	Jennie Sophia.....	30
Ebenezer Conklin.....	134	John Davis Palmer.....	29
Edward Francis.....	134	John J. (2).....	144
Emily Bathsheba.....	133	John W.....	144
Emma Frances.....	134	Lucy A.....	29, 30
Gertie Ryndall.....	134	Matilda Aborn.....	30
Hattie Augusta.....	134	Mary Jane.....	29
Herbert Coe.....	134	William Moss.....	30
Ira.....	133	Rice, Ann Susan.....	71
James Frederick.....	134	George Henry.....	71
Lewis Brown.....	134	Henry Napoleon.....	71
Libbie Anna.....	134	Minnie Elizabeth.....	71
Mary Alma.....	134	Sarahline.....	71
Nettie Coe.....	134	Rickard, Cora.....	140
Orlie Anna.....	134	Ridgway, J. V.....	42
Pugh, Sophia.....	113	Rinker, Joanna.....	140
Quick, Bailey.....	146	Ritch, Virgel H.....	181
David W.....	146	Rix, Joseph B.....	148
Herbert.....	146	Roberts, Albert (2).....	54, 56
Nina.....	146	Charles Albert.....	56
Roy.....	146	Mary Warner.....	56
Susan.....	146	Sophia Davis.....	56
Ramsey, George B.....	135	Robertson, Jane.....	180
Rand, Lucy M.....	85	Robinson, Abbie Jane.....	18
Randall, Arthur Truman.....	57, 58	Charles Henry (2).....	18
Clarence.....	57	Frank Howard.....	18
Ernest.....	57, 58	John Davis.....	18
Giles Deshon.....	58	Joseph Delano.....	18
Henry C.....	56	Leonard Cutler.....	18
Jane Deshon.....	58	Mary (2).....	18, 32
John Henry Hobart.....	57, 58	Mary Elizabeth.....	18
Mary Lilian.....	57	Nellie.....	18
Ransom, Sallie C.....	128	Sarah Jane.....	18
Ray, Charles Andrew.....	107, 110	William Amos.....	18
Charles Leslie.....	111	William Stanton.....	18
Cornelia Mary.....	107, 108	Roe Amelia.....	158
Eliza Blake.....	107, 111	Philanda.....	158
Elsie.....	111	Rogers, Edward Mulford.....	64
Florence.....	111	Enos.....	64
George Elmore.....	111	Frances.....	64
James Mills.....	111	Jason.....	64
James Mitchell.....	107	William Larkin.....	64
Laura Kate.....	111	Rosencrans.....	139
(Family).....	107	Rosengrant, Addie.....	138
Raymond, Abby Jane.....	85	Byron.....	138
Reeves, Mary.....	158	Jennie.....	138
Rhodes, Abby L.....	144	Levi.....	138

MISCELLANEOUS NAMES—Continued.

	Page.		Page.
Rowly, Nancy Davis.....	38	Smith, Catharine.....	182
Warren D.....	38	Charles Hewitt (2).....	34, 40
Safford, Anne T.....	110	Charles Stanton.....	40
Cornelia Mary Ray.....	110, 130	Ella.....	153
Isabella Van Home.....	110	Emma Ann.....	34
James Ray.....	110	Harriet Maria.....	40
Jefferson Price.....	168	Henry (2).....	32, 40
Lilian Ray.....	110	Joseph.....	40
Salmon, Alvah G.....	161	Louis Beck (and Family)....	86-7
Alvah H.....	161	Maria Stanton.....	40
Hanie G.....	161	Mary.....	24
Willie C.....	161	Mary B.....	175
Sands, Tacy.....	137	Mary Bartlett (and Family)...	121
Sartore, Anna.....	177	Nancy Davis.....	40
Savage, Catharine.....	41	Randall Brown.....	40
Seaman, Keziah.....	158	Rebecca Bartlett (and Family)...	121
Sharpe, Cora Alma.....	111, 112	Soule, Julia.....	177
James McChord.....	111	Stage, Hiram S.....	144
Maria Eliza.....	111	Stanton, Abby Elizabeth.....	38, 41
Shaw, Mary.....	43	Abby Jane.....	33, 34
Shippey, Martha.....	138	Amos Pendleton.....	67, 68
Sickles, Alma Coe.....	113	Benjamin Franklin (2).....	32-4
Annie Caroline.....	113	Charles Henry.....	41
Edward Allen.....	113	Daniel Davis.....	33
Edward Arthur.....	115	Elias (2).....	38, 41
Edward Cook.....	112	Eliza J.....	67
Eva Caroline.....	115	Ella Augusta.....	71
Gracia Gay.....	113	Emma Ann (2).....	33, 34
Harriet Hosmer.....	115	Emma P.....	67
Henry.....	112	(Family).....	15, 32, 35
Isaac Coe.....	112, 114	Fanny.....	33
James.....	112	Gertrude.....	42
James Dunham.....	113	Harriet.....	38
James McNeil.....	115	Jane Chesebro.....	38, 41
Lewis.....	112	John Davis.....	33
Louis Norwood.....	113	Julia A.....	67
Maria Elizabeth.....	114	Lydia Sophia.....	38, 41
Mary Norwood.....	114	Maria (2).....	33, 35, 38, 40
Pansy Kate.....	115	Maria Salina.....	67, 69
Robert Coe.....	115	Mary.....	38
Ruth Gertrude.....	114	Mason Manning.....	33
Susie Alma.....	115	Nancy.....	38
Thomas Norwood.....	112	Nathaniel (2).....	67, 71
Walter Stoddard.....	115	Paul B.....	34
William.....	112	Sally.....	15
William Norwood (2).....	114, 115	Warren.....	38, 42
William Steele.....	113	Steventon, Mary Alice.....	143
William Walter.....	112	Stivers, Randall.....	176
Simons, Jennie.....	174	Story, Alice Gray.....	46
Simpson, Henry M.....	111	Sutton, Casandra.....	137
Sleight, Bertha May.....	182	Harry F.....	137
Charles M.....	182	Helen E.....	137
Mabel C.....	182	Isaac.....	137
Nettie Shipman.....	182	Lottie Elizabeth.....	137
Smith, Benjamin Franklin.....	40	Mary Hall.....	71

MISCELLANEOUS NAMES—Continued.

	Page.		Page.
Sutton, Richard Gardner.....	137	Terry, Jane Elizabeth.....	139
William Byron.....	137	Joshua.....	135
Sytleman, Angeline Whitaker.....	66	Keturah (2).....	136, 139, 141
Caroline Avery.....	66	Leda May.....	137
Fannie.....	66	Leland Pinton.....	141
Fanny Adelaide.....	66	Lottie E.....	137
George A.....	66	Lucinda.....	136
George Augustus.....	66	Lulu.....	138
Harriet.....	64	Mabel Eugenia.....	166
Huldah Emma.....	66	Major W.....	137
Minnie.....	66	Margaret M.....	138
Prudence Henrietta.....	66	Mary Abigail.....	136-7
Tallman, Katharine E.....	97	Mary Ann.....	139, 140
Talmage, Catharine.....	8	Melvin.....	137
Mary.....	7	Minerva.....	139
Ten Eyck, Cornelia.....	154	Nellie.....	138
Mary Ann.....	157	Oscar.....	138
Terry, Abigail.....	136, 142	Phineas.....	136, 138
Ada Mary.....	166	Phineas Bishop.....	162
Alvah.....	138	Phineas Wilber.....	136-7
Alvah D.....	138	Rose M.....	137
Arthur.....	140	Ruth Elizabeth.....	142
Asa.....	138	Sarah C.....	137
Bertha.....	138	Sarah Glover.....	166
Catharine.....	136	Sarah Jane.....	139, 140
Charles (2).....	138, 139	Susan.....	170
Charles Edwin.....	141, 142	Susan Fuller.....	136-7
Charles Elbert.....	166	Susan W.....	137
Charles F.....	137	Jennie Gilbert.....	166
Charles Napoleon.....	166	Vernis.....	139
Chauncey Fenton.....	136	William (2).....	136, 138
Claud.....	140	William Baldwin.....	141
Cora A.....	137	William Fenton.....	136, 139-40
Conklin Davis.....	136, 137, 138	Thompson, Edward Pruden.....	134
Davis Conklin.....	136	Edward Townley.....	131
Ellis Benjamin.....	136, 137	Emily Mills.....	134
Elizabeth.....	136, 138	Frank Eugene.....	131
Emma.....	165	George Townley.....	131
Eva.....	139	Henry Coe.....	133
(Family).....	135	Lewis.....	133
Flora B.....	179	William P.....	133
Florence Estelle.....	166	Thornton, Davis.....	177
Francis Pilgrim.....	139	Henry.....	177
Freddie.....	138	Tiffany, Nathan Newton (3).....	23
George.....	140	Tooker, Catharine.....	178
George E.....	166	Topping, Fannie C.....	89
George Winfield.....	138, 139	Townsend, Susan E.....	59
Hannah.....	136	Treadwell, Hannah Phoenix.....	90
Helen Day.....	142	Trent, Fannie B.....	132
Henry F.....	138	True, Cora Belle.....	147
Horace Holly.....	141	Frederick Knights.....	147
Jacob Corat.....	139	Joseph P.....	147
James (2).....	136, 138, 139	Lillian May.....	147
James F.....	138	Turnier, Emily M.....	95
Jennie.....	138	Valentine, Clarence A.....	181

MISCELLANEOUS NAMES—Continued.

	Page.		Page.
Valentine, Cora E.....	181	Whitfield, George B.....	60
Effe A.....	181	Henry Davis.....	61
Eugene P.....	181	John William.....	60, 61
Frederick G.....	181	Louise.....	60, 61
Jacob.....	180	Mary Elizabeth.....	61
Jacob A.....	181	Whittlesey, Samuel Goodrich.....	128
Jenny A.....	181	Wickham, Abigail.....	143, 144
Lincoln G.....	181	Abby J.....	149
Mary E.....	181	Abram.....	149
Minnie E.....	181	Alanson.....	143, 151
Olive A.....	181	Albert.....	175, 178, 179
Sarah G.....	181	Albert B.....	179
Van Bomel, Nettie.....	147	Albert J.....	149
Vincent, Joseph William.....	18	Alfred.....	175, 179
Wainright, Bethia.....	151	Alice C.....	179
Charles.....	151	Alice Mary.....	147
Emily.....	71	Alice W.....	143
Emma E.....	151	Alvah.....	176
Ezra.....	151, 152	Amelia A.....	149
Harriet.....	151, 152	Anna Miller.....	143
James.....	151	Anne.....	150
Nettie.....	151	Augusta.....	143
* Phebe Jane.....	151, 152	Austin.....	149
Sarah H.....	151	Barnabas.....	142
Wakelee, Louisa A.....	128	Bethia.....	143
Walker, Mary.....	169	Benjamin.....	157, 158
Walstein, Henry Glover.....	162	Benson.....	158
John.....	162	Caroline.....	175
Wells, Alfred Henry.....	164	Caroline Matilda.....	147
Bertha O.....	161	Carrie T.....	158
Charles Sidney.....	161	Catharine.....	151, 158
Elizabeth.....	77	Catharine L.....	158
Enock Harden.....	164	Charles F.....	158
Frank Manley.....	164	Charles L.....	179
Henry Eckford (2).....	164	Clara.....	176
Ida Isabel.....	164	Clarence.....	158
J. Lester.....	77	Coe C.....	179
Louise Glover.....	164	Cuthbert R.....	149
Mary Euphema.....	86	Davis Conklin.....	142, 149
Mary.....	163	Daniel.....	175
Robert Francis.....	161	Daniel B.....	175
Robert Sidney.....	161	Daniel W.....	179
Susan Ryder.....	164	De Wit Clinton.....	143, 144
William Burling.....	164	Edna M.....	143
Wenman, James Suydam.....	134	Edwin H.....	150
Wheeler, Avery Denison.....	49	Ella.....	176
H.....	177	Ella D.....	151
Louis Avery.....	50	Elizabeth Jane.....	175, 178
Nellie May.....	50	Emeline S.....	148
W.....	177	Emma.....	176
White, Elizabeth.....	138	Emma A.....	149
Nathan Curtis.....	41	Ernest A.....	179
Olivia.....	67	Ernest Terry.....	148, 149
Whitaker, Polk Milton.....	30	Estelle E.....	150
Whitfield, Estelle.....	60	Etta.....	176

MISCELLANEOUS NAMES—Continued.

	Page.		Page.
Wickham, Eva	148	Wickham, Mary V	158
Fanny E.	179	May C.	179
Floyd D.	149	May F.	150
Frances Ophelia.	147	May Virginia.	147
Franklin.	143	Minnie A.	144
Frederick G (2).	150, 179	Minnie E.	176
Gabriel (2).	143, 149, 150, 151	Noyes.	157
George.	142, 143	Ophelia Maud.	148
George Ditmas.	144	Oscar S.	151
George G.	143	Phebe.	158
Georgianna.	150	Philinda.	175
G. Munson.	151	Reeves B.	158
Gilbert.	176	Rosa E.	149
Gilbert Henry.	143, 144	Ross E.	143
Halsey.	142, 148	Ross Miller.	145
Harriet (2).	142, 146, 175	Sarah C.	179
Harry Glover.	175	Sarah E.	158
Hattie.	145	Smith.	158
Hattie A.	149	Susie.	176
Henry D.	176	Thomas Young.	148, 149
Herbert E.	150	Wesley William.	147, 148
Hilinda.	143, 144	Willie.	158, 179
Horace (2).	142, 143, 147, 149	Willie C.	143
Howard.	158	William E.	149
Hulda.	143, 144, 145	William Wallace (2).	175, 180
Imogene.	150	Wilnot Terry.	179
Ira J.	158	Williams, Abby Jane.	34
Irving M.	151	Giles.	34
Jennie M.	150	Josephine.	34
John A.	179	Wilson, Mary.	132
John J.	158	Witter, Eliza Halsey.	65
Josephine (2).	150	Wood, Arnout Burgess.	150
Joseph (2).	157, 175, 176	Charles.	150
Juliette.	179	Edith M.	150
Louisa Amelia.	147	John H.	150
Lewis.	158	Mary Gabrielle.	150
Lizzie C.	176	Sarah Imogene.	150
Lulu Marian.	148	Woods, Rosa M.	167
Mahlou J.	144, 145	Wright, Abby F.	149
Maria Jane (2).	143	Abram.	149
Margaret Jane.	147	A Cuthbert.	149
Martin D.	150	Alice.	149
Mary Anne.	144, 145, 175, 176	Young, James Henrie.	161
Maryette.	179	Rebecca.	148
Mary L.	158		

ERRATA.

- Page 34. 152. viii. read Paul B.
 " 34. 153. ix. " Mason Manning.
 " 34. 156. i. " Josephine Williams.
 " 38. 159. i. " Nancy Davis.
 " 44. 5th line from bottom read Peleg Lewis.
 " 48. 12th " " " "
 " 48. (192) read Maria Theresa.
 " 48. 2d line from bottom read George Geer.
 " 57. 5th line from top " Poquetanuck.
 " 58. 18th " " " Berkeley.
 " 78. 344. iii. read Mary Vaughan.
 " 79. (354) " Alfred Cuthbert.
 " 106. 16th line from top read Ebenezer Coe.
 " 110. 462. ii. read Isabella.
 " 118. (532) " Maria Lewis Allen.
 " 127. 10th line from top read Wolcott.
 " 128. 11th " " " Mrs. Whittlesey.
 " 135. 20th " from bottom read Hannah Conklin (429).
 " 137. (647) read Helen E. Sutton.
 " 154. 13th line from top read Deborah Coffin.
 " 162. (994) read Abigail H. Glover.
 " 166. 1011. i. read Jennie Gilbert Terry.
 " 175. 1102. iii. " Mary Emma Beckwith.